

```
    Contemporary
    LIterature Press
    ntrp://editura.mtlecio
        Director:
        LIrector:
    Executive Advisor:
Executive Advisor:
```


## Contemporary Literature Press

Editura pentru Studiul Limbii Engleze prin Literatură
88 BRTITSH

DIN BUCURESTI


INSTITUTUL CULTURAL
ROMAA

The only online Literature Publishing House of the University of Bucharest

ISBN: 978-606-8366-78-4
© Clive Hart
© The University of Bucharest© C. George Sandulescu

## Acknowledgments

Clive Hart: Introduction to A Concordance to Finnegans Wake, pages 1-2, entitled 'Syllabifications', followed by Part Two, 'Syllabifications', pp. 345-459. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, 1963.
N.B. This Lexicographic Series as a whole is primarily meant as teaching material for the larger half of Continental Europe, which, for practically three quarters of a century, was deprived of ready access to the experimental fiction and poetry of the world. All Western literary criticism was also banned. Hence, the imperative necessity of re-issuing a considerable amount of post-war discussions. The Publisher.
N.B. Not all Syllabifications placement errors have been specifically corrected everywhere, though we have done the maximum to set everything right.

## Cover Design, Illustrations, and overall Layout by Lidia Vianu

Given the importance of James Joyce's Finnegans Wake, all postgraduates in English, Romanian, French, and German work on this research project as part of their normal and regular academic assignments.

LV
Academic Director C L P

Subediting: Irina Borțoi, Violeta Baroană, Aida Birghilă, Alexandra Dumitrescu, Cristina Geantă, Gerogeta Iacob, Miruna Voican.
Typing: Valentina Bănuț, Irina Borțoi, Sorina Cimpoeru, Georgiana Filip, Sorina Grozăvescu, Alexandra Munteanu.
IT Expertise: Simona Sămulescu Publicity: Violeta Baroană Logo: Manuela Stancu

If you want to have all the information you need about Finnegans Wake, including the full text of Finnegans Wake line-numbered, go to the personal site Sandulescu Online, at the following internet address: http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/

# A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation <br> <br> of Finnegans Wake 

 <br> <br> of Finnegans Wake}
(The 'Syllabifications')
Edited by
FW Episode
C. George Sandulescu

Thirteen
Redacted by
Lidia Vianu

## Table of Contents

C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu By Way of Introduction: The Chopping Up of FW Lexical Items. ..... p. 10
Clive Hart
Syllabificationsp. 12
A Lexicon of ..... p. 13
Selective Segmentation FW Episode Thirteen
(The 'Syllabifications')

## We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:

## Part Two

| Volume: | Title: | Number of Pages: | Launched on: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\text { Vol. } 36 .$ | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake <br> (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode One. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.htm\| | 205 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| $\text { vol. } 37 .$ | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Two. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.htm\| | 127 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| Vol. 38. | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Three. | 193 pp | 9 September 2013 |
|  |  |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
3
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 39. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake 208 pp 9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Four.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 40. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Five.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 41. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Six.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol.42. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Seven.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html


> C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. (The 'Syllabifications') FW Episode Thirteen.


# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Thirteen. 

5
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 48. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
116 pp
9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Twelve.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 49. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Thirteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 50. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fourteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html
vol. 51. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake
260 pp
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fifteen. Part One.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html


# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Thirteen. <br> 6 



http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro


If you want to have all the information you need about Finnegans Wake, including the full text of Finnegans Wake line-numbered, go to the personal site Sandulescu Online, at the following internet address:
http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/


## By Way of Introduction:

## The Chopping Up of FW Lexical Items.

After having dealt with so many things in Finnegans Wake - from Song to Story, and passing through Motif and Allusion - , the most important operation has still not been done, and it remains to be done. That happens to be by far more important than all the Forty Languages taken together. And what is that? It is the chopping up of the words themselves in bits and pieces.

It did not take much time to be looking around in order to see that it had been done already - alphabetically. And long ago. As far back in time as the

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
9
early 1960's! Who by? This was done by the most competent lexicographer Clive Hart, who includes them as Part Two of his Concordance (pages 345 to 459) under the title of 'Syllabifications' (we prefer the term Segmentation which happens to be the exact technical term in the field of linguistics called Word Building). The Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake covers 19 volumes, and 4,150 pages, in the linearized and contextualized form. Our modest belief is that the whole operation is of utmost importance.

## C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu



# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Thirteen. 

10


## Clive Hart

## Syllabifications

I have used this term to designate an alphabetically arranged list of the inner parts of the compounds and portmanteau-words. Thus from "paltipsypote" (listed under " P " in the Primary Index), "tipsypote" and "pote" are listed under " T " and " P " respectively in the Syllabifications. Usually the whole later part of the word is printed, in order to include as much as possible of the context of the relevant syllable or word-part. Thus "tipsypote" is listed, rather than "tipsy." With some very long words, however, the inclusive method grows rather unwieldy; in these cases the existence of further syllables after the one listed is indicated by a hyphen: e.g., "skawn-" (from the 100-letter word on page 3). The page/line number given is always that on which the whole word starts.

My principal object in syllabifying has been to put on show the English words hidden away in the portmanteaux, together with some of the most obvious of the other meaningful syllables. The points of syllabification are necessarily limited to what seem to me to be the most useful ones. The alternative, brute-force method of including everything by syllabifying at each letter would produce a hopelessly cumbersome list containing about half a million items - just twenty times as many as the present index.


# A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake 

(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode
Thirteen

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
12

## PART THREE:

13. Episode Thirteen (26 pages, from 403 to 428 )

| Address | Selected Segment | FQ | Inventory of FQ | FW403 | Line |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Hark! | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | Tolv two elf kater ten (it can't be) sax. | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | Hork! | 3 |
| 403.04: | war | 7 | 046.15, 046.16, 351.24, 370.32, 403.04, 436.13, 577.06, | Pedwar pemp foify tray (it must be) twelve. | 4 |
| 403.05: | beats | 1 | 403.05 | And low stole o'er the stillness the heartbeats of sleep. | 5 |
| 403.06: | battled | 2 | 272.28, 403.06 | White fogbow spans. The arch embattled. Mark as capsules. | 6 |
| 403.06: | bow | 9 | 079.08, 102.27, 376.31 381.13, 403.06, 442.27, 547.30, 576.27, 613.24 |  |  |
| 403.07: | tinted | 1 | 403.07 | The nose of the man who was nought like the nasoes. It is self- | 7 |
| 403.08: | cone | 3 | 297.11, 297.11, 403.08 | tinted, wrinkling, ruddled. His kep is a gorsecone. He am Gascon | 8 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
13

| 403.09: | Fagi | 1 | 403.09 | Titubante of Tegmine - sub - Fagi whose fixtures are mobil- | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 403.09: | mine - sub - Fagi | 1 | 403.09, |  |  |
| 403.09: | sub-Fagi | 1 | 403.09 |  |  |
| 403.09: | tubante | 1 | 403.09 |  |  |
| 403.10: | biling | 1 | 403.10 | ing so wobiling befear my remembrandts. She, exhibit next, his | 10 |
| 403.10: | fear | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 226.06,279.01,318.05 \\ & 403.10,439.07,492.27 \\ & 505.06 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 403.10: | obiling | 1 | 403.10 |  |  |
| 403.11: | brooms | 1 | 403.11 | Anastashie. She has prayings in lowdelph. Zeehere green egg- | 11 |
| 403.11: | delph | 1 | 403.11 |  |  |
| 403.11: | tashie | 1 | 403.11 |  |  |
| 403.12: | gurtha | 2 | 403.12, 403.13 | brooms. What named blautoothdmand is yon who stares? Gu- | 12 |
| 403.12: | mand | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 235.29,317.28,325.22, \\ & 366.26,403.12,435.28, \\ & 514.02 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 403.12: | toothdmand | 1 | 403.12 |  |  |
| 403.13: | gurtha | 2 | 403.12, 403.13 | gurtha! Gugurtha! He has becco of wild hindigan. Ho, he hath | 13 |
| 403.13: | indigan | 2 | 403.13, 611.06 |  |  |
| 403.14: | hide | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 019.08, 081.10, 093.08, } \\ & \text { 127.26, 300.F4, 340.11, } \\ & 359.03,403.14,483.31 \\ & 583.21 \end{aligned}$ | hornhide! And hvis now is for you. Pensée! The most beautiful | 14 |
| 403.14: | vis | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 250.01, 403.14, 435.18, } \\ & 504.16, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
14

|  |  |  |  | of woman of the veilch veilchen veilde. She would kidds to my | 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 403.16: | hove's | 1 | 403.16 | voult of my palace, with obscidian luppas, her aal in her dhove's | 16 |
| 403.16: | pas | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 052.14,095.23,101.27 \\ & 160.31,211.24,403.16, \\ & 499.05,594.06,611.04 \\ & 619.34 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 403.17: | monite | 1 | 403.17 | suckling. Apagemonite! Come not nere! Black! Switch out! | 17 |
| 403.17: | pagemonite | 1 | 403.17 |  |  |
| 403.18: | land | 92 | 010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, $318.32,320.28,323.20$, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, | Methought as I was dropping asleep somepart in nonland of | 18 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
15

|  |  |  | 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 403.18: | part | 7 | 091.19, 324.20, 403.18, 405.06, 569.20, 626.31, 626.32 |  |  |
| 403.18: | thought | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 022.07, 080.16, 147.09, } \\ & 258.32,261.13,316.31, \\ & 359.02,403.18,404.04 \\ & 405.07,475.32 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | where's please (and it was when you and they were we) I heard | 19 |
| 403.20: | night's | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 012.04, 041.14, 225.17, } \\ & 403.20,497.32 \end{aligned}$ | at zero hour as 'twere the peal of vixen's laughter among mid- | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | night's chimes from out the belfry of the cute old speckled church | 21 |
| 403.22: | hood's | 3 | 227.34, 403.22, 483.05 | tolling so faint a goodmantrue as nighthood's unseen violet | 22 |
| 403.22: | mantrue | 1 | 403.22 |  |  |
| 403.22: | seen | 9 | 029.09, 029.19, 068.33, 158.36, 165.26, 194.18, 299.19, 403.22, 615.31 |  |  |
| 403.22: | true | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 063.10,355.21,403.22 \\ & 459.20,459.21,462.14 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 403.23: | british | 1 | 403.23 | rendered all animated greatbritish and Irish objects nonviewable | 23 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
16

| 403.23: | viewable | $\mathbf{1}$ | 403.23 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
17

| 404.06: | fires | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 052.19,090.09,304.22 \\ & 404.06,501.25,581.14 \end{aligned}$ | the dancetongues of the woodfires and the hummers in their | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 404.06: | tongues | 2 | 223.28, 404.06 |  |  |
| 404.07: | choating | 1 | 404.07 | ground all vociferated echoating: Shaun! Shaun! Post the post! | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | with a high voice and O , the higher on high the deeper and low, | 8 |
| 404.09: | scemed | 1 | 404.09 | I heard him so! And lo, mescemed somewhat came of the noise | 9 |
| 404.10: | move | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 191.11, 404.10, 456.13, } \\ & \text { 531.29, } \end{aligned}$ | and somewho might amove allmurk. Now, 'twas as clump, now | 10 |
| 404.10: | murk | 2 | 143.07, 404.10, |  |  |
| 404.11: | hap | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 022.33, 395.27, 404.11, } \\ & 425.27,514.22 \end{aligned}$ | mayhap. When look, was light and now'twas as flasher, now | 11 |
| 404.11: | 'twas | 2 | 404.11, 406.17 |  |  |
| 404.12: | litness | 1 | 404.12 | moren as the glaow. Ah, in unlitness 'twas in very similitude, | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | bless me, 'twas his belted lamp! Whom we dreamt was a shaddo, | 13 |
| 404.14: | eyes | 13 | 011.06, 025.03, 043.09, 074.06, 235.24, 257.23, 298.14, 310.29, 398.18, 404.14, 465.03, 493.05, 537.11 | sure, he's lightseyes, the laddo! Blessed momence, O romence, | 14 |
| 404.14: | seyes | 3 | 310.29, 398.18, 404.14 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | he's growing to stay! Ay, he who so swayed a will of a wisp | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | before me, hand prop to hand, prompt side to the pros, dressed | 16 |
| 404.17: | coat | 15 | 024.29, 030.22, 043.06, 043.20, 150.28, 190.26, 193.19, 242.34, 391.14, | like an earl in just the correct wear, in a classy mac Frieze o' coat | 17 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 404.17,404.25,451.02 \\ & 497.32,559.09,567.30 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 404.18: | parior | 1 | 404.18 | of far suparior ruggedness, indigo braw, tracked and tramped, | 18 |
| 404.19: | swin | 1 | 404.19 | and an Irish ferrier collar, freeswinging with mereswin lacers from | 19 |
| 404.19: | swinging | 3 | 404.19, 417.25, 504.23 |  |  |
| 404.19: | win | 15 | 029.22, 063.02, 116.24, 177.21, 184.35, 188.30, 238.28, 360.02, 397.06, 398.06, 404.19, 408.20, 539.27, 546.16, 597.13, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | his shoulthern and thick welted brogues on him hammered to suit | 20 |
| 404.21: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, $362.05,404.21,407.25$, $407.36,413.32,417.04$, $422.14,424.08,434.19$, $445.16,449.28,450.35$, $460.16,470.17,526.18$, $547.04,567.31,568.31$, $570.02,576.31,590.15$, 605.11, | the scotsmost public and climate, iron heels and sparable soles, and | 21 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
19

| 404.21: | parable | 1 | 404.21 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 404.22: | provided | 2 | 404.22, 614.30 | his jacket of providence wellprovided woolies with a softrolling | 22 |
| 404.22: | rolling | 4 | 190.31, 404.22, 449.35, 454.13 |  |  |
| 404.23: | wax | 4 | 025.06, 141.31, 184.20, 404.23, | lisp of a lapel to it and great sealingwax buttons, a good helping | 23 |
| 404.24: | napoppsky | 1 | 404.24 | bigger than the slots for them, of twentytwo carrot krasnapopp- | 24 |
| 404.24: | poppsky | 1 | 404.24 |  |  |
| 404.24: | sky | 22 | 006.27, 013.22, 034.03 034.18, 060.11, 064.31, 070.30, 185.11, 253.03, 256.33, 303.01, 335.24, 338.09, 340.02, 355.11, 360.16, 404.24, 442.11, 509.05, 513.11, 524.35, 600.23 |  |  |
| 404.24: | two | 17 | 036.17, 120.25, 123.06 169.13, 182.23, 231.15, 256.22, 298.15, 388.12, 389.25, 404.24, 412.26, 412.27, 448.03, 513.23, 516.17, 628.05 |  |  |
| 404.25: | coat | 15 | 024.29, 030.22, 043.06 043.20, 150.28, 190.26, 193.19, 242.34, 391.14, 404.17, 404.25, 451.02, 497.32, 559.09, 567.30 | sky red and his invulnerable burlap whiskcoat and his popular | 25 |
| 404.25: | lap | 4 | 325.08, 378.02, 404.25, 437.36 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
20

| 404.25: | vulnerable | 1 | 404.25 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 404.26: | forte | 1 | 404.26 | choker, Tamagnum sette-and-forte and his loud boheem toy and | 26 |
| 404.26: | heem | 1 | 404.26 |  |  |
| 404.26: | magnum | 1 | 404.26 |  |  |
| 404.27: | asker's | 1 | 404.27 | the damasker's overshirt he sported inside, a starspangled zephyr | 27 |
| 404.27: | masker's | 1 | 404.27 |  |  |
| 404.27: | shirt | 3 | 251.13, 387.05, 404.27 |  |  |
| 404.27: | spangled | 1 | 404.27 |  |  |
| 404.28: | doodle | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 244.33,258.05,376.24 \\ & 404.28 \end{aligned}$ | with a decidedly surpliced crinklydoodle front with his motto | 28 |
| 404.29: | brothred | 1 | 404.29 | through dear life embrothred over it in peas, rice, and yeggy- | 29 |
| 404.29: | eggyyolk | 1 | 404.29 |  |  |
| 404.29: | red | 18 | 029.01, 064.27, 189.05, 207.11, 214.23, 319.25, 320.15, 337.35, 376.02, 380.03, 404.29, 407.12, 439.36, 467.15, 483.27, 517.11, 527.25, 590.08 |  |  |
| 404.29: | yolk | 1 | 404.29 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | yolk, Or for royal, Am for Mail, R.M.D. hard cash on the nail | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | and the most successfully carried gigot turnups now you ever, | 31 |
| 404.32: | fact | 3 | 183.07, 404.32, 474.05 | (what a pairfact crease! how amsolookly kersse!) breaking over | 32 |
| 404.32: | lookly | 1 | 404.32 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
21

| 404.32: | solookly | 1 | 404.32 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 404.33: | heel | 4 | 093.36, 319.03, 404.33, 410.32 | the ankle and hugging the shoeheel, everything the best- none | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | other from (Ah, then may the turtle's blessings of God and Mary | 34 |
| 404.35: | brigid | 1 | 404.35 | and Haggispatrick and Huggisbrigid be souptumbling all over | 35 |
| 404.35: | patrick | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 031.31,051.08,091.06 \\ & 394.12,404.35,564.32 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 404.35: | tumbling | 6 | 013.18, 404.35, 514.05, 514.11, 560.10, 598.08 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | him!) other than (and may his hundred thousand welcome stewed | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW405 |  |
| 405.01: | chased | 1 | 405.01 | letters, relayed wand postchased, multiply, ay faith, and plultiply!) | 1 |
| 405.01: | layed | 2 | 072.29, 405.01 |  |  |
| 405.01: | ply | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 320.01,405.01,474.24, \\ & 530.16 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Shaun himself. | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | What a picture primitive! | 3 |
| 405.04: | heads | 7 | 084.17, 236.33, 288.17, 405.04, 407.36, 496.23, 581.12 | Had I the concordant wiseheads of Messrs Gregory and Lyons | 4 |
| 405.05: | orsay | 1 | 405.05 | alongside of Dr Tarpey's and I dorsay the reverend Mr Mac | 5 |



## C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.

(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.

| 405.05: | say | 7 | 036.04, 192.33, 318.18, 405.05, 431.35, 597.23, 601.12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 405.05: | side | 73 | 010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, $073.05, ~ 079.07,082.14$, $090.07,095.09,095.15$, $102.09,114.06,127.03$, $128.10,134.01,135.32$, $138.01,153.16,160.15$, $204.24,205.26,205.28$, $208.21,230.03,239.29$, $264.23,301.27,301.29$, $311.03,311.26,314.32$, $315.10,331.17,355.29$, $356.34,363.21,394.27$, $405.05,428.24,443.28$, $444.28,450.02,456.17$, $466.07,476.05,485.31$, $486.33,486.33,507.06$, 521.28, $533.05,547.18$, 551.23, $557.36,562.23$, $563.01,564.22,565.23$, $574.34,57.30,578.01$, $585.29,596.04,605.28$, $611.04,611.22,611.27$, 612.14 |  |  |
| 405.06: | gall's | 2 | 405.06, 496.18 | Dougall's, but I, poor ass, am but as their fourpart tinckler's dun- | 6 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
23

| 405.06: | part | 7 | 091.19, 324.20, 403.18, 405.06, 569.20, 626.31, 626.32 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 405.07: | interruptedly | 1 | 405.07 | key. Yet methought Shaun (holy messonger angels be uninter- | 7 |
| 405.07: | songer | 1 | 405.07 |  |  |
| 405.07: | thought | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 022.07, 080.16, 147.09, } \\ & 258.32,261.13,316.31, \\ & 359.02,403.18,404.04, \\ & 405.07,475.32 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | ruptedly nudging him among and along the winding ways of | 8 |
| 405.09: | blacksliding | 1 | 405.09 | random ever!) Shaun in proper person (now may all the blue- | 9 |
| 405.09: | sliding | 1 | 405.09 |  |  |
| 405.10: | table | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 033.02,060.04,083.15, \\ & 107.30,141.21,169.02, \\ & 211.33,335.12,367.32, \\ & 405.10,485.24,579.24 \end{aligned}$ | blacksliding constellations continue to shape his changeable time- | 10 |
| 405.11: | cultural | 2 | 086.20, 405.11 | table!) stood before me. And I pledge you my agricultural word | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | by the hundred and sixty odds rods and cones of this even's | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | vision that young fellow looked the stuff, the Bel of Beaus' | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | Walk, a prime card if ever was! Pep? Now without deceit it is | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | hardly too much to say he was looking grand, so fired smart, in | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | much more than his usual health. No mistaking that beamish | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | brow! There was one for you that ne'er would nunch with good | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | Duke Humphrey but would aight through the months without a | 18 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
24

| 405.19: | ale | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 031.12, 145.12, 296.26, } \\ & 405.19,581.18 \end{aligned}$ | sign of an err in hem and then, otherwise rounding, fourale to the | 19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 405.19: | wise | 32 | 013.32, 019.20, 056.20, 078.30, 084.24, 113.06, 118.27, 119.18, 146.28, 235.02, 253.05, 263.19, 278.07, 279.F21, 281.22, 286.29, 314.25, 405.19, 411.04, 413.30, 437.25, 439.01, 480.28, 483.03, 483.18, 519.34, 525.11, 546.07, 547.03, 558.06, 563.30, 596.25, |  |  |
| 405.20: | aroe | 1 | 405.20 | lees of Traroe. Those jehovial oyeglances! The heart of the rool! | 20 |
| 405.20: | glances | 1 | 405.20 |  |  |
| 405.20: | roe | 2 | 087.02, 405.20 |  |  |
| 405.21: | coop | 1 | 405.21 | And hit the hencoop. He was immense, topping swell for he was | 21 |
| 405.22: | four | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & 022.23,087.15,221.30, \\ & 250.12,393.22,405.22, \\ & 430.03,517.30,559.35, \\ & 581.22 \end{aligned}$ | after having a great time of it, a twentyfour hours every moment | 22 |
| 405.23: | cutfrank | 1 | 405.23 | matters maltsight, in a porterhouse, scutfrank, if you want to | 23 |
| 405.23: | frank | 1 | 405.23 |  |  |
| 405.23: | house | 54 | 005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
25

|  |  |  | 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, 481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 405.23: | sight | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 075.13,167.10,249.02, \\ & 392.27,405.23,417.23, \\ & 540.33,551.34,569.21 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | know, Saint Lawzenge of Toole's, the Wheel of Fortune, leave | 24 |
| 405.25: | nut | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 221.06,376.09,376.09, \\ & 390.31,405.25,453.16, \\ & 517.07,520.23,587.10, \\ & 624.17 \end{aligned}$ | your clubs in the hall and wait on yourself, no chucks for wal- | 25 |
| 405.26: | aspis | 1 | 405.26 | nut ketchups, Lazenby's and Chutney graspis (the house the once | 26 |
| 405.26: | pis | 1 | 405.26 |  |  |
| 405.26: | spis | 1 | 405.26 |  |  |
| 405.26: | ups | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 011.15,232.35,241.28, \\ & 321.15,357.09,405.26, \\ & 616.35 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 405.27: | rothery | 1 | 405.27 | queen of Bristol and Balrothery twice admired because her | 27 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
26

|  |  |  |  | frumped door looked up Dacent Street) where in the sighed of | 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | lovely eyes while his knives of hearts made havoc he had re- | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | cruited his strength by meals of spadefuls of mounded food, in | 30 |
| 405.31: | kins | 33 | 026.02, 026.02, 034.09, 067.24, 131.16, 148.04, 156.19, 178.11, 200.01, 213.28, 222.13, 241.25, 301.F1, 311.23, 317.22, 320.26, 324.12, 355.22, $364.28,365.12,370.35$, 397.28, 405.31, 464.19, 500.02, 528.36, 569.34, 577.26, 582.19, 587.20, 588.18, 596.17, 600.23 | anticipation of the faste of tablenapkins, constituting his three- | 31 |
| 405.31: | napkins | 1 | 405.31 |  |  |
| 405.31: | partite | 2 | 405.31, 486.28 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | partite pranzipal meals plus a collation, his breakfast of first, a bless | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | us O blood and thirsthy orange, next, the half of a pint of becon | 33 |
| 405.34: | led | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 011.21,124.19,223.12, \\ & 405.34,495.36,588.25 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | with newled googs and a segment of riceplummy padding, met | 34 |
| 405.34: | plummy | 1 | 405.34 |  |  |
| 405.35: | fired | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 005.26,405.35,514.07, \\ & 514.27,539.11,589.24 \end{aligned}$ | of sunder suigar and some cold forsoaken steak peatrefired from | 35 |
| 405.35: | soaken | 1 | 405.35 |  |  |
| 405.36: | black | 12 | 006.01, 016.29, 035.16, 114.10, 187.17,301.06, | the batblack night o'erflown then, without prejuice to evectuals, | 36 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
27

|  |  |  | 385.06, 405.36, 447.05, 451.15, 457.18, 583.22 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 405.36: | flown | 1 | 405.36 |  |  |
| 405.36: | juice | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 261.F3, 405.36, 412.17, } \\ & 521.12 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 405.36: | vectuals | 1 | 405.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW406 |  |
| 406.01: | dally | 2 | 200.20, 406.01 | came along merendally his stockpot dinner of a half a pound of | 1 |
| 406.01: | endally | 1 | 406.01 |  |  |
| 406.01: | pot | 25 | 020.07, 031.03, 093.32, 117.18, 152.11, 194.08, 209.11, 210.30, 221.13, 242.15, 251,05, 294.31, 305.27,329.08, 356.03, 406.01, 408.11, 424.07, 494.34, 496.19, 499.12, 538.35, 559.15, 582.14, 593.23 |  |  |
| 406.01: | rendally | 1 | 406.01 |  |  |
| 406.02: | arlington's | 1 | 406.02 | round steak, very rare, Blong's best from Portarlington's Butchery, | 2 |
| 406.03: | longe | 1 | 406.03 | with a side of riceypeasy and Corkshire alla mellonge and bacon | 3 |
| 406.03: | peasy | 1 | 406.03 |  |  |
| 406.03: | shire | 3 | 197.10, 406.03, 472.01 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.

|  |  |  |  | with (a little mar pliche!) a pair of chops and thrown in from the | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 406.05: | astery | 1 | 406.05 | silver grid by the proprietoress of the roastery who lives on the | 5 |
| 406.06: | lusch | 1 | 406.06 | hill and gaulusch gravy and pumpernickel to wolp up and a | 6 |
| 406.06 | nickel | 1 | 406.06 |  |  |
| 406.07: | andeatar | 1 | 406.07 | gorger's bulby onion (Margareter, Margaretar Margarastican- | 7 |
| 406.07: | candeater | 1 | 406.07 |  |  |
| 406.07: | deatar | 1 | 406.07 |  |  |
| 406.07: | rasticandeatar | 1 | 406.07 |  |  |
| 406.07: | sticandeatar | 1 | 406.07 |  |  |
| 406.07: | tar | 12 | 059.24, 288.22, 328.30, 341.12, 341.12, 343.21, 393.13, 406.07, 406.07, 560.13, 610.20, 610.20 |  |  |
| 406.07: | tar | 12 | 059.24, 288.22, 328.30, 341.12, 341.12, 343.21, 393.13, 406.07, 406.07, 560.13, 610.20, 610.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | deatar) and as well with second course and then finally, after | 8 |
| 406.09: | clock | 11 | 068.30, 087.15, 219.01, 406.09, 427.34, 449.24, 517.25, 519.31, 531.24, 558.18, 617.21 | his avalunch oclock snack at Appelredt's or Kitzy Braten's of | 9 |
| 406.09: | lunch | 2 | 240.32, 406.09 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.

| 406.09: | redt's | 1 | 406.09 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 406.10: | bag | 17 | 067.09, 102.16, 206.09, 207.18, 221.30, 232.12, 257.19, 273.23, 313.25, 377.08, 390.16, 398.30, 406.10, 444.20, 455.20, 491.06, 514.34 | saddlebag steak and a Botherhim with her old phoenix portar, | 10 |
| 406.11: | wen | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 073.36,322.06,372.28, \\ & 389.31,406.11,586.21, \end{aligned}$ | jistr to gwen his gwistel and praties sweet and Irish too and mock | 11 |
| 406.11: | wistel | 1 | 406.11 |  |  |
| 406.12: | wallying | 1 | 406.12 | gurgle to whistle his way through for the swallying, swp by swp, | 12 |
| 406.13: | land's | 14 | 014.31, 116.21, 129.27, 171.06, 199.18, 203.03, 213.35, 288.13, 300.29, 304.21, 323.26, 374.03, 406.13, 595.10 | and he getting his tongue arount it and Boland's broth broken | 13 |
| 406.13: | rount | 1 | 406.13 |  |  |
| 406.14: | cap | 14 | 023.21, 185.35, 198.32, <br> 247.19, 257.06, 321.10, <br> 406.14, 415.07, 495.30, <br> 518.09, 541.12, 559.20, <br> 567.07, 583.05 | into the bargain, to his regret his soupay avic nightcap, vitellusit, | 14 |
| 406.14: | pay | 3 | 028.32, 221.29, 406.14 |  |  |
| 406.14: | tellusit | 1 | 406.14 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | a carusal consistent with second course eyer and becon (the rich | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | of) with broad beans, hig, steak, hag, pepper the diamond bone | 16 |
| 406.17: | tomm | 2 | 006.11, 406.17 | hotted up timmtomm and while'twas after that he scoffed a drake- | 17 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
30

| 406.17: | 'twas | 2 | 404.11, 406.17 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | ling snuggily stuffed following cold loin of veal more cabbage and | 18 |
| 406.19: | positorily | 1 | 406.19 | in their green free state a clister of peas, soppositorily petty, last. | 19 |
| 406.20: | genever | 1 | 406.20 | P.S. but a fingerhot of rheingenever to give the Pax cum Spiri- | 20 |
| 406.20: | hot | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 135.07,140.04,222.09, \\ & 231.32,322.05,406.20, \\ & 459.36 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 406.20: | never | 2 | 077.14, 406.20 |  |  |
| 406.20: | tututu | 1 | 406.20 |  |  |
| 406.21: | pureely | 1 | 406.21 | tututu. Drily thankful. Burud and dulse and typureely jam, all | 21 |
| 406.21: | reely | 1 | 406.21 |  |  |
| 406.21: | rud | 1 | 406.21 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | free of charge, aman, and. And the best of wine avec. For his | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | heart was as big as himself, so it was, ay, and bigger! While the | 23 |
| 406.24: | flowering | 1 | 406.24 | loaves are aflowering and the nachtingale jugs. All St Jilian's of | 24 |
| 406.24: | gale | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 022.10,184.24,406.24, \\ & 469.15 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 406.25: | daphne | 1 | 406.25 | Berry, hurrah there for tobies! Mabhrodaphne, brown pride of our | 25 |
| 406.26: | pastful | 1 | 406.26 | custard house quay, amiable with repastful, cheerus graciously, | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | cheer us! Ever of thee, Anne Lynch, he's deeply draiming! | 27 |
| 406.28: | anna | 9 | 030.22, 100.07, 102.28, 138.08, 270.04, 275.14, 294.29, 406.28, 551.06 | Houseanna! Tea is the Highest! For auld lang Ayternitay! Thus | 28 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.

| 406.28: | tay | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 006.14, 184.30, 240.16, } \\ & 376.30,406.28 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 406.28: | ternitay | 1 | 406.28 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | thicker will he grow now, grew new. And better and better on | 29 |
| 406.30: | grig | 2 | 406.30, 464.28 | butterand butter. At the sign of Mesthress Vanhungrig. However! | 30 |
| 406.30: | hungrig | 1 | 406.30 |  |  |
| 406.30: | rig | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 114.24,406.30,464.28, \\ & 513.05,535.02,565.18, \end{aligned}$ $623.17$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Mind you, nuckling down to nourritures, were they menuly some | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | ham and jaffas, and I don't mean to make the ingestion for the | 32 |
| 406.33: | bey | 3 | 406.33, 484.23, 541.17 | moment that he was guilbey of gulpable gluttony as regards chew- | 33 |
| 406.34: | balls | 8 | 112.15, 247.21, 231.21, 406.34, 416.23, 463.17, 502.20, 523.12 | able boltaballs, but, biestings be biestings, and upon the whole, | 34 |
| 406.34: | stings | 3 | 303.26, 406.34, 406.34 |  |  |
| 406.34: | stings | 3 | 303.26, 406.34, 406.34 |  |  |
| 406.34: | taballs | 1 | 406.34 |  |  |
| 406.35: | love | 17 | 021.09, 022.24, 067.36, 093.32, 159.14, 253.04, 288.10, 289.04, 300.28, 325.30, 328.07, 338.31, 370.04, 406.35, 406.35, 472.19, 486.22 | when not off his oats, given prelove appetite and postlove pricing | 35 |
| 406.35: | love | 17 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 021.09,022.24,067.36 \\ & 093.32,159.14,253.04 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
32

|  |  |  | 288.10, 289.04, 300.28, 325.30, 328.07, 338.31, 370.04, 406.35, 406.35, 472.19, 486.22 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 406.36: | cheap | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 300 . \mathrm{F3}, 406.36,574.13, \\ & 574.22 \end{aligned}$ | good coup, goodcheap, were it thermidor oogst or floreal may | 36 |
| 406.36: | dor | 11 | 099.29, 189.14, 332.08, 332.13, 333.08, 378.05, 379.03, 406.36, 477.34, 538.31, 560.03 |  |  |
| 406.36: | midor | 1 | 406.36, |  |  |
| 406.36: | real | 6 | 035.33, 145.25, 331.19, 406.36, 426.24, 568.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW407 |  |
| 407.01: | airial | 1 | 407.01 | while the whistling prairial roysters play, between gormandising | 1 |
| 407.01: | oysters | 1 | 407.01 |  |  |
| 407.02: | gos | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 187.01, 205.29, 316.35, } \\ & 407.02 \end{aligned}$ | and gourmeteering, he grubbed his tuck all right, deah smorregos, | 2 |
| 407.02: | meteering | 1 | 407.02 |  |  |
| 407.02: | morregos | 1 | 407.02 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | every time he was for doing dirt to a meal or felt like a bottle of | 3 |
| 407.04: | aun | 8 | 042.12, 094.30, 126.12, 210.35, 268.F6, 325.14, 407.04, 573.33 | ardilaun arongwith a smag of a lecker biss of a welldressed taart | 4 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
33

| 407.04: | dressed | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 037.27, 232.20, 407.04, } \\ & 441.05 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 407.04: | mag | 1 | 407.04 |  |  |
| 407.04: | rongwith | 1 | 407.04 |  |  |
| 407.05: | blow | 2 | 407.05, 517.08 | or. Though his net intrants wight weighed nought but a flyblow | 5 |
| 407.05: | trants | 1 | 407.05 |  |  |
| 407.06: | aunty | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 359.28,407.06,429.01, \\ & 539.06 \end{aligned}$ | to his gross and ganz afterduepoise. And he was so jarvey jaunty | 6 |
| 407.06: | duepoise | 1 | 407.06 |  |  |
| 407.06: | poise | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 206.24, 362.08, 407.06, } \\ & 427.21,437.30,623.14 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 407.07: | girl's | 2 | 183.25, 407.07 | with a romp of a schoolgirl's completion sitting pretty over his | 7 |
| 407.08: | day | 116 | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, | Oyster Monday print face and he was plainly out on the ramp and | 8 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.

|  |  |  | 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | mash, as you might say, for he sproke. | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | Overture and beginners! | 10 |
| 407.11: | saw | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 004.33,011.26,075.10 \\ & 210.11,362.14,407.11, \\ & 508.27,535.13,542.16 \\ & 596.30 \end{aligned}$ | When lo (whish, O whish!) mesaw mestreamed, as the green | 11 |
| 407.11: | streamed | 1 | 407.11 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
35

| 407.12: | red | 18 | 029.01, 064.27, 189.05, 207.11, 214.23, 319.25, 320.15, 337.35, 376.02, 380.03, 404.29, 407.12, 439.36, 467.15, 483.27, 517.11, 527.25, 590.08 | to the gred was flew, was flown, through deafths of durkness | 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 407.13: | grown | 7 | 006.31, 036.18, 056.12, 170.30, 252.18, 407.13, 478.14 | greengrown deeper I heard a voice, the voce of Shaun, vote of | 13 |
| 407.14: | far | 12 | 058.31, 096.05, 102.07, 139.06, 176.32, 234.28, 310.10, 407.14, 476.04, 513.16, 581.31, 589.10 | the Irish, voise from afar (and cert no purer puer palestrine e'er | 14 |
| 407.14: | lestrine | 1 | 407.14 |  |  |
| 407.15: | angelical | 3 | 040.07, 407.15, 605.11 | chanted panangelical mid the clouds of Tu es Petrus, not | 15 |
| 407.16: | Mario | 1 | 407.16 | Michaeleen Kelly, not Mara O'Mario, and sure, what more | 16 |
| 407.17: | cuss | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 054.04, 128.02, 174.16, } \\ & 407.17 \end{aligned}$ | numerose Italicuss ever rawsucked frish uov in urinal?), a brieze | 17 |
| 407.17: | OV | 1 | 407.17 |  |  |
| 407.17: | rose | 17 | 015.01, 039.36, 158.11, 210.10, 229.11, 248.02, 302.27, 324.04, 361.22, 362.16, 407.17, 433.11, 520.36, 553.06, 556.17, 582.02, 608.20 |  |  |
| 407.17: | sucked | 3 | 016.03, 123.24, 407.17 |  |  |
| 407.18: | zone | 1 | 407.18 | to Yverzone o'er the brozaozaozing sea, from Inchigeela call | 18 |
| 407.18: | aozaozing | 1 | 407.18 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
36

| 407.18: | geela | 1 | 407.18 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 407.18: | verzone | 1 | 407.18 |  |  |
| 407.19: | pork | 2 | 407.19, 407.19 | the way how it suspired (morepork! morepork!) to scented | 19 |
| 407.19: | pork | 2 | 407.19, 407.19 |  |  |
| 407.19: | spired | 1 | 407.19 |  |  |
| 407.20: | den | 11 | 046.02, 050.15, 102.24, 167.35, 255.31, 260.18, 407.20, 436.03, 516.19, 541.13, 541.16 | nightlife as softly as the loftly marconimasts from Clifden sough | 20 |
| 407.20: | life | 6 | 113.03, 150.33, 261.19, 407.20, 517.20, 589.22 |  |  |
| 407.20: | masts | 1 | 407.20 |  |  |
| 407.21: | port | 10 | 025.05, 133.21, 166.32, 200.21, 318.13, 407.21, 407.21, 471.36, 549.22, 579.22 | open tireless secrets (mauveport! mauveport!) to Nova Scotia's | 21 |
| 407.21: | port | 10 | 025.05, 133.21, 166.32, 200.21, 318.13, 407.21, 407.21, 471.36, 549.22, 579.22 |  |  |
| 407.22: | wands | 1 | 407.22 | listing sisterwands. Tubetube! | 22 |
| 407.23: | palm | 1 | 407.23 | His handpalm lifted, his handshell cupped, his handsign pointed, | 23 |
| 407.23: | shell | 2 | 407.23, 479.04 |  |  |
| 407.23: | sign | 5 | 004.13, 155.26, 182.07, 407.23, 530.20 |  |  |
| 407.24: | axe | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 053.32,229.23,323.04, \\ & 407.24 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | his handheart mated, his handaxe risen, his handleaf fallen. | 24 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.

| 407.24: | heart | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & 290.03,328.21,336.34, \\ & 360.12,407.24,536.10, \\ & 539.15,619.17 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 407.24: | leaf | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 121.10, 153.15, 271.F5, } \\ & 407.24 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 407.25: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, $570.02,576.31,590.15$, 605.11 | Helpsome hand that holemost heals! What is het holy! It gested. | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | And it said: | 26 |
| 407.27: | din | 13 | 050.05, 069.10, 073.35, 088.21, 151.31, 229.33, 236.10, 262.11, 311.32, 407.27, 546.17, 548.06, 601.26 | - Alo, alass, aladdin, amobus! Does she lag soft fall means | 27 |
| 407.27: | laddin | 1 | 407.27 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.

| 407.27: | lass | $\mathbf{7}$ | $136.25,159.30,179.12$, <br> $293.22,407.27,415.28$, <br> 559.34 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 407.27: | mobus | $\mathbf{1}$ | 407.27 |  |
|  |  |  |  | rest down? Shaun yawned, as his general address rehearsal, |
| 407.29: | a-pie | $\mathbf{1}$ | 407.29 | (that was antepropreviousday's pigeons-in-a-pie with rough |
| 407.29: | day's | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $005.11,088.14,117.05$, <br> $407.29,407.31,487.34$, <br> $506.10,540.33,573.02$, <br> $588.34,614.21$ |  |
| $407.29:$ | in-a-pie | $\mathbf{1}$ | 407.29 |  |
| $407.29:$ | pie | $\mathbf{4}$ | $037.32,179.34,296.26$, <br> 407.29 |  |
| $407.29:$ | previousday's | $\mathbf{1}$ | 407.29 |  |
| $407.29:$ | propreviousday's | $\mathbf{1}$ | 407.29 |  |
| $407.30:$ | gestern | $\mathbf{1}$ | 407.30 |  |
| $407.30:$ | say-ugh | $\mathbf{1}$ | 407.30 |  |
| $407.30:$ | stern | $\mathbf{3}$ | $407.30,560.25,598.10$ |  |
| $407.30:$ | ugh | $\mathbf{4}$ | $163.10,407.30,479.06$, <br> 596.14 |  |
| $407.31:$ | day's | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $005.11,088.14,117.05$, <br> $407.29,407.31,487.34$, <br> $506.10,540.33,573.02$, <br> $588.34,614.21$ | the 'stuesday's shampain in his head, with the memories of the |
| $407.31:$ | pain | $\mathbf{2}$ | $328.36,407.31$ |  |
| $407.31:$ | tuesday's | $\mathbf{1}$ | 407.31 | 30 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.

| 407.32: | belliching | 1 | 407.32 | past and the hicnuncs of the present embelliching the musics of | 32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 407.32: | iching | 1 | 407.32 |  |  |
| 407.32: | nuncs | 1 | 407.32 |  |  |
| 407.33: | runi's | 1 | 407.33 | the futures from Miccheruni's band) addressing himself ex alto | 33 |
| 407.34: | content | 1 | 407.34 | and complaining with vocal discontent it was so close as of | 34 |
| 407.35: | passes | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 407.35,564.21,587.28, \\ & 615.36 \end{aligned}$ | the fact the rag was up and of the briefs and billpasses, a houseful | 35 |
| 407.36: | coats | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 183.35,289.19,323.12, \\ & 407.36,466.33 \end{aligned}$ | of deadheads, of him to dye his paddycoats to morn his hestern- | 36 |
| 407.36: | heads | 7 | 084.17, 236.33, 288.17, 405.04, 407.36, 496.23, 581.12 |  |  |
| 407.36: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
40

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 570.02,576.31,590.15, \\ & 605.11 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 407.36: | sternmost | 1 | 407.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW408 |  |
| 408.01: | wealth | 4 | 078.10, 288.F1, 408.01, 449.18, | most earning, his board in the swealth of his fate as, having | 1 |
| 408.02: | ducators | 1 | 408.02 | moistened his manducators upon the quiet and scooping molars | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | and grinders clean with his two fore fingers, he sank his hunk, | 3 |
| 408.04: | anouet | 1 | 408.04 | dowanouet to resk at once, exhaust as winded hare, utterly spent, | 4 |
| 408.04: | wanouet | 1 | 408.04 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | it was all he could do (disgusted with himself that the combined | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | weight of his tons of iosals was a hundred men's massed too much | 6 |
| 408.07: | high | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 097.01,319.30,408.07 \\ & 451.22,547.21,582.29 \end{aligned}$ | for him), upon the native heath he loved covered kneehigh with | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | virgin bush, for who who e'er trod sod of Erin could ever sleep | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | off the turf! Well, I'm liberally dished seeing myself in this trim! | 9 |
| 408.10: | wordy | 1 | 408.10, | How all too unwordy am I, a mere mailman of peace, a poor loust | 10 |
| 408.11: | hater | 1 | 408.11 | hastehater of the first degree, the principot of Candia, no legs and | 11 |
| 408.11: | pot | 25 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 020.07,031.03,093.32, \\ & 117.18,152.11,194.08, \\ & 209.11,210.30,221.13, \\ & 242.15,251,05,294.31, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
41

|  |  |  | 305.27,329.08, 356.03, 406.01, 408.11, 424.07, 494.34, 496.19, 499.12, 538.35, 559.15, 582.14, 593.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 408.12: | pro | 1 | 408.12 | a title, for such eminence, or unpro promenade rather, to be much | 12 |
| 408.13: | many | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 094.27, 131.08, 171.19, } \\ & \text { 355.22, 408.13, 442.03, } \\ & 593.05,600.30 \end{aligned}$ | more exact, as to be the bearer extraordinary of these postoomany | 13 |
| 408.13: | ordinary | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 144.16, 176.21, 263.F4, } \\ & 408.13,516.34 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 408.13: | toomany | 1 | 408.13 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | missive on his majesty's service while me and yous and them we're | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | extending us after the pattern of reposiveness! Weh is me, yeh is | 15 |
| 408.16: | aircanny | 1 | 408.16 | ye! I, the mightif beam maircanny, which bit his mirth too early | 16 |
| 408.16: | canny | 1 | 408.16 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | or met his birth too late! It should of been my other with his | 17 |
| 408.18: | devoting | 1 | 408.18 | leickname for he's the head and I'm an everdevoting fiend of his. | 18 |
| 408.18: | name | 22 | 032.18, 094.34, 108.21, 145.21, 177.22, 182.32, 186.28, 244.08, 261. F3, 276.F1, 358.07, 408.18, 414.03, 441.29, 485.05, 490.12, 506.01, 515.25, 561.10, 561.13, 567.14, 575.06 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
42

| 408.19: | days | 24 | 039.25, 041.01, 045.15, 054.03, 069.10, 089.18, 101.15, 127.25, 133.18, 221.06, 240.29, 280.07, 282.27, 408.19, 432.33, 470.17, 473.09, 542.33, 547.28, 553.15, 553.16, 561.06, 565.05, 615.25 | I can seeze tomirror in tosdays of yer when we lofobsed os so ker. | 19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 408.19: | fobsed | 1 | 408.19 |  |  |
| 408.19: | mirror | 2 | 408.19, 582.20 |  |  |
| 408.20: | bal | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 132.06, 186.09, 186.10, } \\ & 408.20 \end{aligned}$ | Those sembal simon pumpkel pieman yers! We shared the twin | 20 |
| 408.20: | embal | 1 | 408.20 |  |  |
| 408.20: | kel | 2 | 228.17, 408.20 |  |  |
| 408.20: | win | 15 | 029.22, 063.02, 116.24, 177.21, 184.35, 188.30, 238.28, 360.02, 397.06, 398.06, 404.19, 408.20, 539.27, 546.16, 597.13, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | chamber and we winked on the one wench and what Sim sobs | 21 |
| 408.22: | die | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 004.05,060.28,200.23, \\ & 276.26,295.01,295.01, \\ & 408.22,409.30,472.21, \\ & 550.28,613.03 \end{aligned}$ | todie I'll reeve tomorry, for 'twill be, I have hopes of, Sam | 22 |
| 408.22: | morry | 1 | 408.22 |  |  |
| 408.23: | izzier's | 1 | 408.23 | Dizzier's feedst. Tune in, tune on, old Tighe, high, high, high, | 23 |
| 408.24: | glass | 15 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 084.29,100.23,101.29 \\ & 167.20,193.16,247.36 \end{aligned}$ | I'm thine owelglass. Be old! He looks rather thin, imitating me. |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
43

|  |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 252.07,277 . \mathrm{F} 5,408.24, \\ 415.28,455.16,460.21, \\ 486.24,589.30,609.15 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 408.24: | welglass | 1 | 408.24 |  |  |
| 408.25: | sorley | 1 | 408.25 | I'm very fond of that other of mine. Fish hands Macsorley! | 25 |
| 408.26: | eye | 19 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 007.36, 010.21, 013.30, } \\ & 069.34,129.14,169.12, \\ & \text { 183.17, 252.16, } \\ & \text { 273.F3, 294.01, } \\ & 329.10,344.05, \\ & 347.08,408.26,423.07, \\ & 431.08,437.26,534.27, \\ & 564.07 \end{aligned}$ | Elien! Obsequies! Bonzeye! Isaac Egari's Ass! We're the music- | 26 |
| 408.26: | gari's | 1 | 408.26 |  |  |
| 408.26: | hall | 7 | 058.33, 117.16, 165.09, 408.26, 458.02, 588.09, 609.18 |  |  |
| 408.27: | ease | 9 | 016.06, $057.25,235.30$, 237.35, $329.02,365.29$, $408.27,576.24,595.32$ | hall pair that won the swimmyease bladdhers at the Guinness | 27 |
| 408.27: | hers | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 143.16,298.15,408.27 \\ & 414.30,543.19,547.29 \\ & 608.10 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 408.28: | iveagh | 1 | 408.28 | gala in Badeniveagh. I ought not to laugh with him on this stage. | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | But he' such a game loser! I lift my disk to him. Brass and reeds, | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | brace and ready! How is your napper, Handy, and hownow does | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | she stand? First he was living to feel what the eldest daughter she was | 31 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
44

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
45

| 409.06: | host | 2 | 396.24, 409.06 | Not the phost of a nation! Nor by a long trollop! I just didn't have | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | the time to. Saint Anthony Guide! | 7 |
| 409.08: | sought | 2 | 409.08, 512.30 | - But have we until now ever besought you, dear Shaun, we | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | remembered, who it was, good boy, to begin with, who out of | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | symphony gave you the permit? | 10 |
| 409.11: | bye | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 225.34,382.29,409.11, \\ & 454.03,454.04,500.22, \\ & 600.30 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - Goodbye now, Shaun replied, with a voice pure as a church- | 11 |
| 409.11: | mode | 3 | 221.24, 409.11, 533.17, |  |  |
| 409.12: | comoss | 1 | 409.12 | mode, in echo rightdainty, with a good catlick tug at his coco- | 12 |
| 409.12: | dainty | 2 | 238.03, 409.12 |  |  |
| 409.12: | lick | 12 | 126.21, 158.04, 166.30, 225.09, 292.10, 337.36, 409.12, 413.13, 416.15, $456.08,461.14,537.33$ |  |  |
| 409.12: | moss | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 141.05, 161.27, 409.12, } \\ & \text { 545.32, 550.21, } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 409.13: | lock | 21 | 031.15, 031.24, 039.05, 073.31, 098.25, 160.12, 165.32, 229.31, 230.10, 279.F02, 284.F4, <br> 368.15, 409.13, 474.02, 531.24, 548.05, 584.03, 587.28, 587.30, 596.26, 616.02 | moss candylock, a foretaste in time of his cabbageous brain's | 13 |
| 409.13: | taste | 2 | 083.17, 409.13 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
46

| 409.14: | caro | 1 | 409.14 | curlyflower. Athiacaro! Comb his tar odd gee sing your mower | 14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 409.14: | flower | 8 | 212.16, 237.31, 409.14, 459.35, 470.07, 509.21, 609.11, 609.11 |  |  |
| 409.15: | buses | 1 | 409.15 | O meeow? Greet thee Good? How are them columbuses! Lard | 15 |
| 409.16: | bos | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 019.31,112.31,148.20 \\ & 319.20,388.09,409.16 \end{aligned}$ | have mustard on them! Fatiguing, very fatiguing. Hobos horn- | 16 |
| 409.16: | knees | 9 | 023.20, 026.35, 199.21, 302.14, 330.34, 409.16, 461.24, 552.22, 554.06 |  |  |
| 409.17: | meerme | 1 | 409.17 | knees and the corveeture of my spine. Poumeerme! My heaviest | 17 |
| 409.17: | veeture | 1 | 409.17 |  |  |
| 409.18: | muddles | 1 | 409.18, | crux and dairy lot it is, with a bed as hard as the thinkamuddles | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | of the Greeks and a board as bare as a Roman altar. I'm off | 19 |
| 409.20: | ridgers | 1 | 409.20 | rabbited kitchens and relief porridgers. No later than a very few | 20 |
| 409.21: | nichts | 2 | 219.02, 409.21 | fortnichts since I was meeting on the Thinker's Dam with a pair | 21 |
| 409.22: | house | 54 | 005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, | of men out of glasshouse whom I shuffled hands with named | 22 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
47

|  |  |  | $356.05,362.34,371.13$, <br> $377.05,390.04,392.26$, <br> $395.29,40.23,49.22$, <br> $427.04,427.36,428.08$, <br> $435.22,444.24,454.33$, <br> $48.29,49.30,53.14$, <br> $523.26,545.03,597.14$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
48

| 409.29: | lumballando | 1 | 409.29 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 409.29: | tag | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 066.04,364.30,409.29, \\ & 577.17 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 409.29: | umballando | 1 | 409.29 |  |  |
| 409.30: | die | 11 | 004.05, 060.28, 200.23, 276.26, 295.01, 295.01, 408.22, 409.30, 472.21, 550.28, 613.03 | ballando! Tilvido! Adie! | 30 |
| 409.30: | vido | 1 | 409.30 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | - Then, we explained, salve a tour, ambly andy, you possibly | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | might be so by order? | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | - Forgive me, Shaun repeated from his liquid lipes, not what | 33 |
| 409.34: | mitially | 1 | 409.34 | I wants to do a strike of work but it was condemned on me pre- | 34 |
| 409.35: | ark | 8 | 153.27, 409.35, 468.29, 493.20, 547.26, 581.08, 590.02, 624.15 | mitially by Hireark Books and Chiefoverseer Cooks in their | 35 |
| 409.35: | eark | 1 | 409.35 |  |  |
| 409.35: | overseer | 1 | 409.35 |  |  |
| 409.35: | seer | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 409.35,493.30,550.34, \\ & 612.16 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Eusebian Concordant Homilies and there does be a power com- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW410 |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
49

|  |  |  |  | ing over me that is put upon me from on high out of the book of | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 410.02: | dittery | 1 | 410.02 | breedings and so as it is becoming hairydittary I have of coerce | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | nothing in view to look forward at unless it is Swann and beat- | 3 |
| 410.04: | fellow's | 3 | 205.33, 261.F2, 410.04 | ing the blindquarters out of my oldfellow's orologium oloss olo- | 4 |
| 410.04: | logium | 1 | 410.04 |  |  |
| 410.04: | lorium | 1 | 410.04 |  |  |
| 410.04: | loss | 6 | 018.22, 318.18, 366.03, 410.04, 420.27, 548.35 |  |  |
| 410.04: | orium | 1 | 410.04 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | rium. A bad attack of maggot it feels like. 'Tis trope, custodian | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | said. Almost might I say of myself, while keeping out of crime, | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | I am now becoming about fed up be going circulating about them | 7 |
| 410.08: | ways | 33 | 005.22, 005.22, 012.01, 028.23, 059.36, 087.22, 113.06, 114.16, 114.17, 117.16, 140.20, 153.22, 153.23, 219.20, 244.27, 288.05, 289.16, 310.08, 318.19, 410.08, 435.35, 442.11, 458.23, 484.25, 496.06, 548.16, 553.29, 576.19, 576.34, 595.14, 602.31, 620.29, 620.30, | new hikler's highways like them nameless souls, ercked and skorned | 8 |
| 410.09: | zild | 1 | 410.09 | and grizzild all over, till it's rusty October in this bleak forest | 9 |
| 410.09: | ild | 2 | 155.24, 410.09 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
50

| 410.10: | bally | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 305.14,410.10,440.25, \\ & 460.12,612.15 \end{aligned}$ | and was veribally complussed by thinking of the crater of some | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 410.10: | plussed | 2 | 410.10, 586.24 |  |  |
| 410.11: | alot | 3 | 325.08, 410.11, 582.03 | noted volcano or the Dublin river or the catchalot trouth subsi- | 11 |
| 410.11: | lot | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 019.18,063.22,143.07, \\ & 165.21,325.08,410.11, \\ & 582.03,586.24 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 410.11: | sidity | 1 | 410.11 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | dity as away out or to isolate i from my multiple Mes on the | 12 |
| 410.13: | age | 25 | 053.03, 079.12, 115.31, <br> 151.34, 183.13, 223.08, 243.27, 296.12, 270.10, 324.18, 329.23, 332.11, 355.29, 395.29, 410.13, 450.23, 491.08, 510.12, 534.23, 541.09, 545.34, 555.19, 559.31, 564.16, 607.07 | spits of Lumbage Island or bury meself, clogs, coolcellar and all, | 13 |
| 410.13: | bage | 1 | 410.13 |  |  |
| 410.13: | cellar | 1 | 410.13 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | deep in my wineupon ponteen unless Morrissey's colt could help | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | me or the gander maybe at 49 as it is a tithe fish so it is, this | 15 |
| 410.16: | culous | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 112.20,229.32,410.16, \\ & 445.27,493.10 \end{aligned}$ | pig's stomach business, and where on dearth or in the miraculous | 16 |
| 410.16: | earth | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 155.29, 410.16, 531.13, } \\ & 571.15 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
51

| 410.17: | verse | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 231.02,288.01,410.17, \\ 492.14,540.05 \end{array}$ | meddle of this expending umniverse to turn since it came into | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | my hands I am hopeless off course to be doing anything con- | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | cerning. | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | - We expect you are, honest Shaun, we agreed, but from | 20 |
| 410.21: | ricked | 3 | 067.18, 138.34, 410.21 | franking machines, limricked, that in the end it may well turn out, | 21 |
|  |  |  |  | we hear to be you, our belated, who will bear these open letter. | 22 |
| 410.23: | mailia | 1 | 410.23 | Speak to us of Emailia. | 23 |
| 410.24: | pick | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 071.03, 141.10, 177.32, } \\ & 410.24 \end{aligned}$ | - As, Shaun replied patly, with tootlepick tact too and a | 24 |
| 410.25: | power | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 008.36,047.19,117.20, \\ & 178.27,188.07,248.21, \\ & 274.10,410.25,459.33 \\ & 521.24,576.26 \end{aligned}$ | down of his dampers, to that I have the gumpower and, by the | 25 |
| 410.26: | loved | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & 132.24,296.23,410.26, \\ & 413.25,488.04,524.06, \end{aligned}$ $533.28,619.03$ | benison of Barbe, that is a lock to say with everything, my be- | 26 |
| 410.26: | son | 79 | 025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
52

|  |  |  | 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, $350.33,369.21,370.30$, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, $530.31,532.01,537.36$, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | loved. | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | - Would you mind telling us, Shaun honey, beg little big | 28 |
| 410.29: | boy | 33 | 010.14, 010.15, 010.19, 027.09, 043.17, 051.33, 142.09, 152.13, 159.21, 177.36, 228.31, 237.15, 242.08, 245.04, 277.23, 344.29, 362.08, 363.14, 372.29, 377.13, 410.29, 417.17, 439.30, 442.05, 443.11, 451.27, 453.16, 466.29, 488.21, 530.21, 559.30, 563.26, 614.29 | moreboy, we proposed to such a dear youth, where mostly are | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | you able to work. Ah, you might! Whimper and we shall. | 30 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
53

|  |  |  |  | - Here! Shaun replied, while he was fondling one of his | 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 410.32: | heel | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 093.36, 319.03, 404.33, } \\ & 410.32 \end{aligned}$ | cowheel cuffs. There's no sabbath for nomads and I mostly was | 32 |
| 410.32: | mads | 3 | 070.02, 386.28, 410.32 |  |  |
| 410.32: | wheel | 7 | 040.29, 058.03, 059.06, 093.36, 286.17, 319.03, 410.32 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | able to walk, being too soft for work proper, sixty odd eilish | 33 |
|  |  |  |  | mires a week between three masses a morn and two chaplets at | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | eve. I am always telling those pedestriasts, my answerers, Top, | 35 |
| 410.36: | roth | 7 | 003.12, 029.13, 058.30, 058.31, 343.08, 410.36, 511.12 | Sid and Hucky, now (and it is a veriest throth as the thieves' re- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW411 |  |
| 411.01: | old | 36 | 009.11, 014.25, 015.32, 060.23, 075.20, 110.16, 113.19, 117.10, 186.08, 225.19, 228.30, 242.05, 255.18, 257.24, 310.16, 311.14, 326.17, 336.17, 337.01, 352.24, 383.23, 411.01, 418.05, 441.19, 450.29, 478.30, 505.02, 505.32, 549.25, 553.26, | scension) how it was forstold for me by brevet for my vacation | 1 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
54

|  |  |  | $563.27,581.09,590.14$, <br> $606.21,607.31,615.06$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 411.01: | stold | $\mathbf{1}$ | 411.01 |  |  |
| 411.01: | told | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $189.31,246.22,247.02$, <br> $316.01,317.27,396.23$, <br>  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
55

| 411.07: | sleep | 9 | 037.18, 064.01, 074.02, 397.16, 411.07, 411.07, 449.35, 476.22, 556.33 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 411.08: | maze | 1 | 411.08 | then catch one nightmaze, then home to dearies. Never back a | 8 |
|  |  |  |  | woman you defend, never get quit of a friend on whom you | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | depend, never make face to a foe till he's rife and never get stuck | 10 |
| 411.11: | fife | 2 | 077.14, 411.11 | to another man's pfife. Amen, ptah! His hungry will be done! On | 11 |
| 411.11: | tah | 2 | 411.11, 590.19 |  |  |
| 411.12: | city | 18 | 049.17, 053.17, 094.18, 100.34, 107.24, 108.28, 111.33, 132.30, 151.03, 151.06, 154.25, 187.07, 356.23, 411.12, 424.34, 494.22, 541.27, 576.02 | the continent as in Eironesia. But believe me in my simplicity I am | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | awful good, I believe, so I am, at the root of me, praised be right | 13 |
| 411.14: | claret | 1 | 411.14 | cheek Discipline! And I can now truthfully declaret before my | 14 |
| 411.15: | fettered | 3 | 118.02, 411.15, 567.05 | Geity's Pantokreator with my fleshfettered palms on the epizzles | 15 |
| 411.15: | kreator | 1 | 411.15 |  |  |
| 411.15: | pizzles | 1 | 411.15 |  |  |
| 411.16: | possels | 1 | 411.16 | of the apossels that I do my reasonabler's best to recite my grocery | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | beans for mummy mit dummy mot muthar mat bonzar regular, | 17 |
| 411.18: | closed | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 063.27,411.18,450.21, \\ & 586.17 \end{aligned}$ | genuflections enclosed. Hek domov muy, there thou beest on the | 18 |
| 411.18: | flections | 1 | 411.18 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
56

| 411.18: | mov | 1 | 411.18 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 411.19: | mock | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 061.17,355.30,358.21, \\ & 378.27,411.19,423.01 \end{aligned}$ 622.19, | hummock, ghee up, ye dog, for your daggily broth, etc., Happy | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | Maria and Glorious Patrick, etc., etc. In fact, always, have I | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | believe. Greedo! Her's me hongue! | 21 |
| 411.22: | bred | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 127.11,164.15,235.32, \\ & 411.22,541.30,590.08 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - And it is the fullsoot of a tarabred. Yet one minute's ob- | 22 |
| 411.22: | soot | 2 | 411.22, 487.32 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | servation, dear dogmestic Shaun, as we point out how you have | 23 |
| 411.24: | hued | 9 | 043.20, 167.10, 223.30, 234.26, 288.F5, 336.12, 411.24, 602.04, 611.06 | while away painted our town a wearing greenridinghued. | 24 |
| 411.24: | ridinghued | 1 | 411.24 |  |  |
| 411.25: | oiling | 1 | 411.25 | - O murder mere, how did you hear? Shaun replied, smoil- | 25 |
| 411.26: | sleeve | 2 | 289.27, 411.26 | ing the ily way up his lampsleeve (it just seemed the natural thing | 26 |
|  |  |  |  | to do), so shy of light was he then. Well, so be it! The gloom hath | 27 |
|  |  |  |  | rays, her lump is love. And I will confess to have, yes. Your | 28 |
| 411.29: | bedore | 1 | 411.29 | diogneses is anonest man's. Thrubedore I did! Inditty I did. All lay | 29 |
| 411.29: | ditty | 1 | 411.29 |  |  |
| 411.29: | dore | 3 | 093.06, 411.29, 504.21 |  |  |
| 411.29: | gneses | 1 | 411.29 |  |  |
| 411.29: | nonest | 1 | 411.29 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
57

|  |  |  |  | I did. Down with the Saozon ruze! And I am afraid it wouldn't | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | be my first coat's wasting after striding on the vampire and blaz- | 31 |
| 411.32: | coal | 2 | 411.32, 411.32 | ing on the focoal. See! blazing on the focoal. As see! blazing upon | 32 |
| 411.32: | coal | 2 | 411.32, 411.32 |  |  |
| 411.33: | pregnable | 1 | 411.33 | the foe. Like the regular redshank I am. Impregnable as the mule | 33 |
| 411.33: | shank | 1 | 411.33 |  |  |
| 411.34: | body | 16 | 063.16, 088.14, 107.30, 118.12, 160.07, 220.16, 289.15, 293.F2, 309.16, 329.18, 411.34, 438.16, 442.31, 482.25, 597.21, 616.06 | himself. Somebody may perhaps hint at an aughter impression | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | of I was wrong. No such a thing! You never made a more freud- | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | ful mistake, excuse yourself! What's pork to you means meat to | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW412 |  |
|  |  |  |  | me while you behold how I be eld. But it is grandiose by my | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | ways of thinking from the prophecies. New worlds for all! And | 2 |
| 412.03: | graphically | 2 | 292.28,412.03 | they were scotographically arranged for gentlemen only by a | 3 |
| 412.04: | chewer | 1 | 412.04 | scripchewer in whofoundland who finds he is a relative. And it | 4 |
| 412.04: | foundland | 1 | 412.04 |  |  |



# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. 

(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
59

| 412.05: | hard's | 2 | 109.21,412.05 | was with my extravert davy. Like glue. Be through. Moyhard's | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 412.06: | noight | 1 | 412.06 | daynoight, tomthumb. Phwum! | 6 |
| 412.06: | thumb | 1 | 412.06 |  |  |
| 412.06: | wum | 2 | 3488.22, 412.06 |  |  |
| 412.07: | bird | 10 | 010.32, 010.34, 039.21, 098.36, 256.26, 412.07, 451.16, 476.01, 534.36, 595.33 | - How mielodorous is thy bel chant, O songbird, and how | 7 |
| 412.07: | odorous | 1 | 412.07 |  |  |
| 412.08: | queezit | 1 | 412.08 | exqueezit thine after draught! Buccinate in Emenia tuba insigni | 8 |
| 412.08: | signi | 1 | 412.08 |  |  |
| 412.09: | hewn | 1 | 412.09 | volumnitatis tuae. But do you mean, O phausdheen phewn, from | 9 |
| 412.10: | bellek | 1 | 412.10 | Pontoffbellek till the Kisslemerched our ledan triz will be? we | 10 |
| 412.10: | lemerched | 1 | 412.10 |  |  |
| 412.10: | merched | 1 | 412.10, |  |  |
| 412.10: | offbellek | 1 | 412.10 |  |  |
| 412.10: | riz | 1 | 412.10 |  |  |
| 412.10: | toffbellek | 1 | ${ }^{412.10}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | gathered substantively whether furniture would or verdure var- | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | nish? | 12 |
| 412.13: | jective | 1 | 412.13 | - It is a confoundyous injective so to say, Shaun the fiery | 13 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
60

| 412.13: | yous | 11 | 068.20, 091.27, 120.28, 156.12, 271.03, 334.17, 350.16, 412.13, 430.34, 472.06, 485.11 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 412.14: | censed | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 179.10,336.35,412.14, \\ & 536.19 \end{aligned}$ | boy shouted, naturally incensed, as he shook the red pepper out | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | of his auricles. And another time please confine your glaring in- | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | tinuations to some other mordant body. What on the physiog | 16 |
| 412.17: | juice | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 261.F3, 405.36, 412.17, } \\ & 521.12 \end{aligned}$ | of this furnaced planet would I be doing besides your verjuice? | 17 |
| 412.18: | om | 35 | 059.20. 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F4, 292.21, 310.29, 330.29, 333.34, 336.34, 344.30, $347.02,356.13,356.32$, 363.18, 365.26, 365.26, 380.21, 412.18, 471.32, 475.21, 508.24, 547.06, 564.34, 574.36, 582.01, 589.07, 606.15 | That is more than I can fix, for the teom bihan, anyway. So let I | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | and you now kindly drop that, angryman! That's not French | 19 |
|  |  |  |  | pastry. You can take it from me. Understand me when I tell you | 20 |
| 412.21: | back | 35 | 004.19, 009.12, 023.31, 057.25, 060.13, 064.25, 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, | (and I will ask you not to whisple, cry golden or quoth mecback) |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
61

|  |  |  | 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17 |  | 21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | that under the past purcell's office, so deeply deplored by my | 22 |
| 412.23: | mistress | 3 | 023.29, 412.23, 571.07 | erstwhile elder friend, Miss Enders, poachmistress and gay re- | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | ceiver ever for in particular to the Scotic Poor Men's Thousand | 24 |
| 412.25: | bethey | 1 | 412.25 | Gallon Cow Society (I was thinking of her in sthore) allbethey | 25 |
| 412.26: | two | 17 | 036.17, 120.25, 123.06, 169.13, 182.23, 231.15, 256.22, 298.15, 388.12, 389.25, 404.24, 412.26, 412.27, 448.03, 513.23, 516.17, 628.05 | blessed with twentytwo thousand sorters out of a biggest poss | 26 |
| 412.27: | two | 17 | 036.17, 120.25, 123.06, 169.13, 182.23, 231.15, 256.22, 298.15, 388.12, 389.25, 404.24, 412.26, 412.27, 448.03, 513.23, 516.17, 628.05 | of twentytwo thousand, mine's won, too much privet stationery | 27 |
| 412.28: | archly | 1 | 412.28 | and safty quipu was ate up larchly by those nettlesome goats | 28 |
| 412.28: | pu | 2 | 412.28, 425.08 |  |  |
| 412.29: | apartita | 1 | 412.29 | out of pension greed. Colpa di Becco, buon apartita! Proceding, | 29 |
| 412.29: | $p a$ | 3 | 339.32, 412.29, 606.05 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
62

| 412.30: | vowal's | 1 | 412.30 | I will say it is also one of my avowal's intentions, at some time | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | pease Pod pluse murthers of gout (when I am not prepared to say) | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | so apt as my pen is upt to scratch, to compound quite the makings | 32 |
| 412.33: | book | 11 | 018.17, 131.02, 136.19, 229.32, 380.24, 412.33, $422.15,443.24,460.20$, $530.19,611.25$ | of a verdigrease savingsbook in the form of a pair of capri | 33 |
| 412.33: | grease | 1 | 412.33 |  |  |
| 412.34: | fusel | 1 | 412.34 | sheep boxing gloves surrounding this matter of the Welsfusel | 34 |
| 412.35: | buck | 4 | 344.16, 384.01, 412.35, 469.11 | mascoteers and their sindybuck that saved a city for my publickers, | 35 |
| 412.35: | lickers | 1 | 412.35 |  |  |
| 412.36: | cross | 1 | 412.36 | Nolaner and Browno, Nickil Hopstout, Christcross, so long as, | 36 |
| 412.36: | kil | 2 | 175.05, 412.36 |  |  |
| 412.36: | laner | 1 | 412.36 |  |  |
| 412.36: | stout | 2 | 038.36, 412.36 |  |  |
| 412.36: | tout | 10 | 052.25, 071.01, 134.26, <br> 141.08, 152.27, 211.35, <br> 286.13, 412.36, 506.32, <br> 578.23 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW413 |  |
| 413.01: | aired | 1 | 413.01 | thanks to force of destiny, my selary as a paykelt is propaired, | 1 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
63

| 413.01: | kelt | 1 | 413.01 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 413.01: | paired | 1 | 413.01 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | and there is a peg under me and there is a tum till me. | 2 |
| 413.03: | grace | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 057.23,220.02,227.23, \\ & 391.02,413.03,434.21, \\ & 468.32,530.28,577.03 \end{aligned}$ | To the Very Honourable The Memory of Disgrace, the Most | 3 |
| 413.04: | time | 60 | $007.21,032.28,052.01$, $083.09,083.17,085.36$, $088.34,097.21,099.35$, $104.02,108.22,123.15$, $130.35,137.15,137.36$, $170.26,191.28,192.06$, $194.25,204.14,209.05$, $211.22,224.11,228.34$, $230.19,239.16,290.17$, $314.31,319.10,319.35$, $323.30,325.30,365.07$, $368.34,372.07,390.06$, $395.34,413.04,427.13$, $427.34,432.33,444.25$, $455.31,478.04,496.29$, $528.05,543.24,548.32$, 550.34, $557.31,560.09$, $562.07,570.07,571.36$, $576.31,610.35,611.08$, $611.28,612.21,624.03$ | Noble, Sometime Sweepyard at the Service of the Writer. Salu- | 4 |
| 413.04: | yard | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 064.01,068.08,191.06, \\ & 221.15,413.04,455.01 \\ & 467.24,553.18,589.29 \\ & 621.35 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
64

|  |  |  |  | tem dicint. The just defunct Mrs Sanders who (the Loyd insure | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 413.06: | ester | 3 | 210.35, 413.06, 458.10 | her!) I was shift and shuft too, with her shester Mrs Shunders, | 6 |
| 413.06: | hester | 1 | 413.06 |  |  |
| 413.07: | auctors | 1 | 413.07 | both mudical dauctors from highschoolhorse and aslyke as | 7 |
| 413.07: | horse | 12 | 084.27, 121.23, 132.12, 137.28, 221.18, 360.30, $365.33,370.23,413.07$, $521.12,522.16,610.02$ |  |  |
| 413.07: | lyke | 2 | 413.07, 600.24 |  |  |
| 413.07: | schoolhorse | 1 | 413.07 |  |  |
| 413.07: | slyke | 2 | 413.07, 600.24 |  |  |
| 413.08: | party | 2 | 413.08, 524.25 | Easther's leggs. She was the niceliest person of a wellteached non- | 8 |
| 413.08: | teached | 1 | 413.08 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | party woman that I ever acquired her letters, only too fat, used | 9 |
| 413.10: | dags | 3 | 096.09, 413.10, 484.14 | to babies and tottydean verbish this is her entertermentdags for | 10 |
| 413.10: | dean | 3 | 413.10, 494.19, 550.27 |  |  |
| 413.10: | termentdags | 1 | 413.10 |  |  |
| 413.11: | huk | 2 | 288.27, 413.11 | she shuk the bottle and tuk the medascene all times a day. She | 11 |
| 413.11: | scene | 9 | 017.15, 067.10, 185.30, 194.18, 321.21, 331.30, 413.11, 523.34, 553.24 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | was well under ninety, poor late Mrs, and had tastes of the poetics, | 12 |
| 413.13: | garlick | 1 | 413.13 | me having stood the pilgarlick a fresh at sea when the moon also | 13 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
65

| 413.13: | lick | 12 | 126.21, 158.04, 166.30, 225.09, 292.10, 337.36, 409.12, 413.13, 416.15, 456.08, 461.14, 537.33 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 413.14: | anderson | 1 | 413.14 | was standing in a corner of sweet Standerson my ski. P.L.M. | 14 |
| 413.14: | son | 79 | 025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, $076.17,087.28,089.34$, $093.17,113.14,124.29$, $126.05,133.22,138.12$, $146.16,149.20,163.26$, $187.35,211.16,212.24$, $232.28,235.06,241.18$, $242.01,248.04,252.36$, $241.18,242.01,248.04$, $252.36,297.03,302.23$, $303.30,315.30,319.29$, $323.16,325.22,326.30$, $332.08,347.03,348.18$, $350.33,369.21,370.30$, $371.06,371.16,377.25$, $377.32,382.04,384.28$, $387.04,410.26,413.14$, $422.30,423.01,434.12$, $440.08,446.30,466.24$, $471.30,482.01,483.20$, $483.20,523.16,529.20$, $529.30,530.21,530.22$, $530.31,532.01,537.36$, $568.03,568.28,574.02$, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
66

|  |  |  | 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 413.15: | brooch | 1 | 413.15 | Mevrouw von Andersen was her whogave me a muttonbrooch, | 15 |
| 413.15: | gave | 1 | 413.15 |  |  |
| 413.15: | rouw | 1 | 413.15 |  |  |
| 413.15: | vrouw | 1 | 413.15 |  |  |
| 413.16: | first | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 003.24, 006.02, 254.19, } \\ & 413.16,450.34,452.20, \\ & 539.03 \end{aligned}$ | stakkers for her begfirst party. Honour thy farmer and my lit- | 16 |
| 413.17: | testicle | 1 | 413.17 | ters. This, my tears, is my last will intesticle wrote off in the | 17 |
| 413.18: | forit | 2 | 271.05, 413.18 | strutforit about their absent female assauciations which I, or per- | 18 |
| 413.18: | sauciations | 1 | 413.18 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | haps any other person what squaton a toffette, have the honour | 19 |
| 413.20: | kussens | 2 | 393.32, 413.20 | to had upon their polite sophykussens in the real presence of de- | 20 |
| 413.21: | kin | 79 | 011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, | vouted Mrs Grumby when her skin was exposed to the air. O |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
67

|  |  |  | $333.04,346.28,367.33$, <br> $369.11,369.28,372.09$, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23 |  | 21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | what must the grief of my mund be for two little ptpt coolies | 22 |
| 413.23: | witdnessed | 1 | 413.23 | worth twenty thousand quad herewitdnessed with both's | 23 |
| 413.24: | mass | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 093.09,111.29,125.01, \\ & \text { 197.15, 215.21, 238.21, } \\ & 413.24,483.13 \end{aligned}$ | maddlemass wishes to Pepette for next match from their dearly | 24 |
| 413.24: | pette | 17 | 014.08, 079.23, 096.14, 143.31, 147.29, 232.25, 248.19, 276.F6, 374.11, 413.24, 478.03, 478.27, $500.23,500.25,500.32$, 500.32, 571.17 |  |  |
| 413.25: | loved | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & 132.24,296.23,410.26, \\ & 413.25,488.04,524.06, \\ & 533.28,619.03 \end{aligned}$ | beloved Roggers, M.D.D. O.D. May doubling drop of drooght! | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | Writing. | 26 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
68

| 413.27: | denus | 1 | 413.27 | - Hopsoloosely kidding you are totether with your cadenus | 27 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 413.27: | loosely | 1 | 413.27 |  |  |
| 413.27: | soloosely | 1 | 413.27 |  |  |
| 413.27: | tether | 1 | 413.27 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | and goat along nose how we shall complete that white paper. | 28 |
| 413.29: | nusstas | 1 | 413.29 | Two venusstas! Biggerstiff! Qweer but gaon! Be trouz and | 29 |
| 413.29: | stas | 1 | 413.29 |  |  |
| 413.29: | stiff | 6 | 100.15, 264.F1, 366.19, <br> 374.19, 413.29, 534.34 |  |  |
| 413.29: | weer | 1 | 413.29 |  |  |
| 413.30: | trouz | 1 | 413.30 | wholetrouz! Otherwise, frank Shaun, we pursued, what would | 30 |
| 413.30: | wise | 32 | 013.32, 019.20, 056.20, 078.30, 084.24, 113.06, 118.27, 119.18, 146.28, 235.02, 253.05, 263.19, 278.07, 279.F21, 281.22, 286.29, 314.25, 405.19, 411.04, 413.30, 437.25, 439.01, 480.28, 483.03, 483.18, 519.34, 525.11, 546.07, 547.03, 558.06, 563.30, 596.25, |  |  |
| 413.31: | biography | 1 | 413.31 | be the autobiography of your softbodied fumiform? | 31 |
| 413.31: | bodied | 2 | 160.34, 413.31 |  |  |
| 413.31: | form | 24 | 018.25, 045.16, 045.17, 072.25, 099.19, 107.08, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
69

|  |  |  | 122.20, 123.10, 128.04, 149.29, 158.10, 198.25, 222.13, 229.08, 324.10, 413.31, 456.28, 462.07, 509.28, 523.13, 552.21, 579.14, 623.17, 624.20 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 413.32: | ever | 27 | 036.31, 048.08, 077.14, 078.36, 099.22, 110.10, 158.14, 202.12, 206.08, 239.19, 242.29, 242.31, 253.08, 362.18, 364.23, 413.32, 426.02, 426.03, 455.22, 461.11, 476.09, 508.33, 551.16, 576.19, 600.25, 613.20, 618.25 | - Hooraymost! None whomsoever, Shaun replied, Heavenly | 32 |
| 413.32: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
70

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, } \\ & \text { 605.11, } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 413.32: | soever | 10 | 036.31, 158.14, 239.19, $364.23,413.32,426.02$, $476.09,551.16,576.19$, 613.20 |  |  |
| 413.33: | ended | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 003.11,169.20,284.19 \\ & 320.17,357.29,413.33 \end{aligned}$ | blank! (he had intentended and was peering now rather close to | 33 |
| 413.33: | tended | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 056.12, 169.20, 320.17, } \\ & 413.33,476.07 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 413.33: | tentended | 1 | 413.33 |  |  |
| 413.34: | ring | 34 | 007.19, 022.10, 056.08, 058.19, 087.05, 122.06, 143.22, 147.19, 198.12, 202.02, 202.11, 213.19, 213.20, 244.25, 244.33, 251.23, 262.20, 279.05, 288.F6, 289.F6, 320.28, 332.20, 357.12, 390.04, 391.01, 395.23, 413.34, 462.17, 465.27, 466.11, 466.15, 504.30, 511.31, 550.26 | the paste of his rubiny winklering) though it ought to be more | 34 |
| 413.35: | cawcaw | 1 | 413.35 | or less rawcawcaw romantical. By the wag, how is Mr Fry? All | 35 |
| 413.36: | pence | 14 | 046.18, 069.18, 069.18, 083.02, 142.01, 161.22, 165.31, 321.25, 338.28, 350.27, 413.36, 425.14, 544.26, 586.23 | of it, I might say, in ex-voto, pay and perks and wooden half- | 36 |
| 413.36: | voto | 1 | 413.36 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
71

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen. 72

|  |  |  | 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, $429.17,445.05,446.05$ 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28 510.16, 533.06, 537.35 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 414.04: | talkin | 1 | 414.04 |  |  |
| 414.04: | ten | 8 | 029.26, 079.10, 241.18 315.32, 318.15, 389.33, 392.05, 414.04 |  |  |
| 414.05: | abobs | 1 | 414.05 | my prodigits nabobs and navious of every subscription entitled | 5 |
| 414.05: | bobs | 2 | 414.05, 540.29 |  |  |
| 414.05: | digits | 1 | 414.05 |  |  |
| 414.05: | scription | 1 | 414.05 |  |  |
| 414.06: | coor | 1 | 414.06 | the Bois in the Boscoor, our evicted tenemants. What I say is (and | 6 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
73

| 414.06: | mants | 1 | 414.06 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 414.06: | scoor | 1 | 414.06 |  |  |
| 414.07: | formed | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 123.19, 134.26, 183.13, } \\ & 352.02,361.04,414.07, \\ & 544.12,619.09 \end{aligned}$ | I am noen roehorn or culkilt permit me to tell you, if uninformed), | 7 |
| 414.07: | horn | 13 | 084.08, 091.27, 118.23, 157.03, 245.01, 274.07, 316.15, 414.07, 428.15, 479.35, 482.19, 556.36, 563.06 |  |  |
| 414.07: | informed | 2 | 123.19, 414.07 |  |  |
| 414.07: | kilt | 2 | 414.07, 611.36 |  |  |
| 414.08: | huest | 2 | 240.03, 414.08 | I never spont it. Nor have I the ghuest of innation on me the way | 8 |
| 414.08: | nation | 13 | 023.02, 026.19, 036.22, 058.08, 068.34, 130.17, 142.19, 241.21, 352.26, 366.27, 414.08, 505.12, 557.33 |  |  |
| 414.09: | bake | 2 | 414.09, 453.06 | to. It is my rule so. It went anyway like hot pottagebake. And | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | this brings me to my fresh point. Quoniam, I am as plain as | 10 |
| 414.11: | howmuch | 1 | 414.11 | portable enveloped, inhowmuch, you will now parably receive, | 11 |
| 414.11: | much | 8 | 171.19, 261.29, 388.14 414.11, 484.16, 485.34, 495.20, 612.15, |  |  |
| 414.12: | eyeare | 1 | 414.12 | care of one of Mooseyeare Goonness's registered andouterthus | 12 |
| 414.12: | outerthus | 1 | 414.12 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
74

| 414.12: | yeare | 1 | ${ }^{414.12}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 414.13: | drainit | 1 | 414.13 | barrels. Quick take um whiffat andrainit. Now! | 13 |
| 414.13: | fat | 5 | 035.10, 051.17, 087.10, 414.13, 483.25 |  |  |
| 414.13: | rainit | 1 | 414.13 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | - So vi et! we responded. Song! Shaun, song! Have mood! | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | Hold forth! | 15 |
| 414.16: | guise | 2 | 414.16,532.27 | - I apologuise, Shaun began, but I would rather spinooze | 16 |
| 414.16: | ooze | 1 | 414.16 |  |  |
| 414.17: | saup | 1 | 414.17 | you one from the grimm gests of Jacko and Esaup, fable one, | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | feeble too. Let us here consider the casus, my dear little cousis | 18 |
| 414.19: | acosagh- | 1 | 414.19 | (husstenhasstencaffincoffintussemtossemdamandamnacosaghcusa- | 19 |
| 414.19: | act | 4 | 255.25, 414.19, 426.33, 587.35 |  |  |
| 414.19: | aman- | 1 | 414.19 |  |  |
| 414.19: | atoux- | 1 | 414.19 |  |  |
| 414.19: | bechos- | 1 | 414.19 |  |  |
| 414.19: | bix- | 1 | 414.19 |  |  |
| 414.19: | caffin- | 1 | 414.19 |  |  |
| 414.19: | carcarcaract | 1 | 414.19 |  |  |
| 414.19: | cashl- | 1 | 414.19 |  |  |
| 414.19: | coffin- | 1 | 414.19 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
75
$\left.\begin{array}{|l|l|l|l|l|l|}\hline \text { 414.19: } & \text { cosagh- } & \mathbf{1} & 414.19 & \\ \hline \text { 414.19: } & \text { cusagh- } & \mathbf{1} & 414.19 & \\ \hline 414.19: & \text { daman- } & \mathbf{1} & 414.19 & \\ \hline 414.19: & \text { damn- } & \mathbf{1} & 414.19 & \\ \hline 414.19: & \text { hassten- } & \mathbf{1} & 414.19 & \\ \hline 414.19: & \text { hatoux- } & \mathbf{1} & 414.19 & \\ \hline 414.19: & \text { hobix- } & \mathbf{1} & 414.19 & \\ \hline 414.19: & \text { nacosagh- } & \mathbf{1} & 414.19 & \\ \hline 414.19: & \text { peswch- } & \mathbf{1} & 414.19 & \\ \hline 414.19: & \text { ten- } & \mathbf{1} & 414.19 & \\ \hline 414.19: & \text { ten- } & \mathbf{1} & 414.19 & \\ \hline 414.19: & \text { tossem- } & \mathbf{1} & 414.19 & \\ \hline 414.19: & \text { toux- } & & & \\ \hline 414.19: & \text { tussem- } & \mathbf{6} & \begin{array}{l}414.21,414.22,416.08, \\ 417.03,417.22,417.33\end{array} & \text { the Gracehoper. } \\ \hline & & \mathbf{6} & 414.21,414.22,416.08, \\ 417.03,417.22,417.33\end{array}\right)$

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
76

| 414.23: | stilts | 1 | 414.23 | of his joyicity, (he had a partner pair of findlestilts to supplant | 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 414.24: | graceful | 1 | 414.24 | him), or, if not, he was always making ungraceful overtures to | 24 |
| 414.25: | pa | 22 | 055.16, 094.13, 129.15, 147.13, 178.02, 207.29, 221.29, 267.F4, 268.26, 280.17, 311.27, 319.18, 331.01, 414.25, 426.17, 464.11, 485.30, 497.12, 550.15, 565.33, 596.29, 611.19 | Floh and Luse and Bienie and Vespatilla to play pupa-pupa and | 25 |
| 414.26: | angtennas | 1 | 414.26 | pulicy-pulicy and langtennas and pushpygyddyum and to com- | 26 |
| 414.26: | gyddyum | 1 | 414.26 |  |  |
| 414.26: | licy-pulicy | 1 | 414.26 |  |  |
| 414.26: | pygyddyum | 1 | 414.26 |  |  |
| 414.26: | yum | 7 | 055.03, 153.26, 186.14, 208.27, 414.26, 581.21, 613.12, |  |  |
| 414.27: | parts | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 238.26,252.30,373.17, \\ & 414.27 \end{aligned}$ | mence insects with him, there mouthparts to his orefice and his | 27 |
| 414.28: | bills | 1 | 414.28 | gambills to there airy processes, even if only in chaste, ameng | 28 |
| 414.28: | ills | 2 | 124.14, 414.28 |  |  |
| 414.28: | meng | 3 | 338.26, 414.28, 427.14 |  |  |
| 414.29: | listings | 1 | 414.29 | the everlistings, behold a waspering pot. He would of curse | 29 |
| 414.30: | hers | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 143.16,298.15,408.27, \\ & 414.30,543.19,547.29, \\ & 608.10 \end{aligned}$ | melissciously, by his fore feelhers, flexors, contractors, depres- | 30 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
77

| $414.30:$ | lissciously | $\mathbf{1}$ | 414.30 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  | sors and extensors, lamely, harry me, marry me, bury me, bind |  |
| $414.32:$ | mish | $\mathbf{3}$ | $072.24,187.12,414.32$ | me, till she was puce for shame and allso fourmish her in Spin- |  |
| $414.33:$ | best | $\mathbf{6}$ | $121.32,173.11,253.01$, <br> $277.20,414.33,536.21$ | ner's housery at the earthsbest schoppinhour so summery as his |  |
| $414.33:$ | hour | $\mathbf{5}$ | $221.01,310.25,364.24$, <br> $414.33,484.29$ |  | 32 |
| $414.33:$ | pinhour | $\mathbf{1}$ | 414.33 |  |  |
| $414.34:$ | ingenting | $\mathbf{2}$ | $414.34,416.27$ | cottage, which was cald fourmillierly Tingsomingenting, groped |  |
| $414.34:$ | millierly | $\mathbf{1}$ | 414.34 |  |  |
| $414.34:$ | somingenting | $\mathbf{2}$ | $414.34,416.27$ |  |  |
| $414.35:$ | farther | $\mathbf{2}$ | $057.04,414.35$ | up. Or, if he was always striking up funny funereels with Bester- |  |
| $414.35:$ | reels | $\mathbf{1}$ | 414.35 |  |  |
| $414.36:$ | bedinous | $\mathbf{1}$ | 414.36 | farther Zeuts, the Aged One, with all his wigeared corollas, albe- |  |
| $414.36:$ | eared | $\mathbf{2}$ | $156.23,414.36$ |  | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $415.01:$ | buoyant | $\mathbf{1}$ | 415.01 |  |  |
| $415.01:$ | casket | $\mathbf{3}$ | $415.01,561.16,578.07$ |  |  |
| $415.01:$ | lytrical | $\mathbf{1}$ | 415.01 | 415.01 |  |
| $415.01:$ | scythe | $\mathbf{1}$ |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
78

| 415.02: | wheedling | 1 | 415.02 | Dehlia and Peonia, his druping nymphs, bewheedling him, com- | 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 415.03: | boots | 9 | 026.10, 035.10, 126.13, 210.16, 288.25, 415.03, 466.34, 467.01, 531.11 | pound eyes on hornitosehead, and Auld Letty Plussiboots to | 3 |
| 415.03: | head | 55 | 003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33 |  |  |
| 415.04: | acumen | 1 | 415.04 | scratch his cacumen and cackle his tramsitus, diva deborah (seven | 4 |
| 415.04: | situs | 1 | 415.04 |  |  |
| 415.05: | furts | 1 | 415.05 | bolls of sapo, a lick of lime, two spurts of fussfor, threefurts of | 5 |
| 415.06: | full | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 011.29,016.04,124.24, \\ & 152.26,229.30,231.09, \end{aligned}$ | sulph, a shake o'shouker, doze grains of migniss and a mesfull of | 6 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
79

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 236.12, 286.31, 415.06, } \\ & 494.36,512.09 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 415.06: | houker | 1 | 415.06 |  |  |
| 415.06: | shouker | 1 | 415.06 |  |  |
| 415.07: | cap | 14 | 023.21, 185.35, 198.32, 247.19, 257.06, 321.10, 406.14, 415.07, 495.30, 518.09, 541.12, 559.20, 567.07, 583.05 | midcap pitchies. The whool of the whaal in the wheel of the | 7 |
| 415.07: | hool | 2 | 415.07, 617.07 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | whorl of the Boubou from Bourneum has thus come to taon!), | 8 |
| 415.09: | barins | 2 | 360.26, 415.09 | and with tambarins and cantoridettes soturning around his eggs- | 9 |
| 415.09: | hill | 18 | 012.27, 012.27, 012.28, 012.28, 012.29, 022.19, 050.30, 132.22, 202.16, 265.F2, 288.12, 360.34, 415.09, 474.22, 506.02, 529.24, 568.22, 607.27 |  |  |
| 415.09: | shill | 1 | 415.09 |  |  |
| 415.09: | turning | 2 | 285.03, 415.09 |  |  |
| 415.10: | Caper | 1 | 415.10 | hill rockcoach their dance McCaper in retrophoebia, beck from | 10 |
| 415.10: | coach | 1 | 415.10 |  |  |
| 415.10: | phoebia | 1 | 415.10 |  |  |
| 415.11: | ossed | 1 | 415.11 | bulk, like fantastic disossed and jenny aprils, to the ra, the ra, the | 11 |
| 415.12: | sis | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 155.16,178.01,395.32, \\ & 415.12,522.33 \end{aligned}$ | ra, the ra, langsome heels and langsome toesis, attended to by a | 12 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.

| 415.13: | dins | 2 | 327.19, 415.13 | mutter and doffer duffmatt baxingmotch and a myrmidins of | 13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 415.13: | matt | 2 | 415.13, 560.25 |  |  |
| 415.13: | midins | 1 | 415.13 |  |  |
| 415.13: | motch | 1 | 415.13 |  |  |
| 415.13: | offer | 1 | 415.13 |  |  |
| 415.14: | zinging | 1 | 415.14 | pszozlers pszinging Satyr's Caudledayed Nice and Hombly, | 14 |
| 415.14: | dayed | 1 | 415.14 |  |  |
| 415.14: | szinging | 1 | 415.14 |  |  |
| 415.14: | szozlers | 1 | 415.14 |  |  |
| 415.14: | zozlers | 1 | 415.14 |  |  |
| 415.15: | agen | 1 | 415.15 | Dombly Sod We Awhile but Ho, Time Timeagen, Wake! For if | 15 |
| 415.15: | eagen | 1 | 415.15 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | sciencium (what's what) can mute uns nought, 'a thought, | 16 |
| 415.17: | boddy | 1 | 415.17 | abought the Great Sommboddy within the Omniboss, perhops an | 17 |
| 415.17: | boss | 8 | 013.24, 020.08, 052.24. 273.23, 415.17, 442.27, 442.27, 485.33 |  |  |
| 415.17: | bought | 2 | 115.25,415.17 |  |  |
| 415.17: | hops | 2 | 415.17, 443.23 |  |  |
| 415.18: | accord | 1 | 415.18 | artsaccord (hoot's hoot) might sing ums tumtim abutt the Little | 18 |
| 415.18: | butt | 5 | 023.32, 160.02, 262.F6, 415.18, 435.33 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
81

| 415.18: | tim | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 210.15, 284.09, 301.24, } \\ & 336.09,415.18,419.15, \\ & 527.28,534.17 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 415.19: | buddies | 2 | 309.20, 415.19 | Newbuddies that ring his panch. A high old tide for the bar- | 19 |
| 415.19: | heated | 2 | 415.19, 461.28 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | heated publics and the whole day as gratiis! Fudder and lighting | 20 |
| 415.21: | Cronione | 1 | 415.21 | for ally looty, any filly in a fog, for O'Cronione lags acrumbling | 21 |
| 415.21: | crumbling | 1 | 415.21 |  |  |
| 415.22: | thing | 18 | 058.02, 077.31, 133.35, 178.05, 207.22, 208.24, 231.22, 253.08, 256.27, $284.08,295.28,359.25$, $415.22,426.19,455.22$, $541.09,561.04,627.33$ | in his sands but his sunsunsuns still tumble on. Erething above | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | ground, as his Book of Breathings bed him, so as everwhy, sham | 23 |
| 415.24: | liangly | 1 | 415.24 | or shunner, zeemliangly to kick time. | 24 |
| 415.25: | hul | 2 | 415.25, 415.32 | Grouscious me and scarab my sahul! What a bagateller it is! | 25 |
| 415.25: | teller | 2 | 123.23, 415.25 |  |  |
| 415.26: | schla | 1 | 415.26 | Libelulous! Inzanzarity! Pou! Pschla! Ptuh! What a zeit for the | 26 |
| 415.26: | tuh | 1 | 415.26 |  |  |
| 415.26: | zanzarity | 1 | 415.26, |  |  |
| 415.27: | fool | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 015.14,299.16,301.15, \\ & 415.27 \end{aligned}$ | goths! vented the Ondt, who, not being a sommerfool, was | 27 |
| 415.28: | folly | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 157.07,279 . \mathrm{F} 12, \\ & 321.03,415.28 \end{aligned}$ | thothfolly making chilly spaces at hisphex affront of the icinglass | 28 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
82

| 415.28: | front | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 009.04,055.10,204.25, \\ & 339.07,415.28 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 415.28: | glass | 15 | 084.29, 100.23, 101.29, 167.20, 193.16, 247.36, 252.07, 277.F5, 408.24, 415.28, 455.16, 460.21, 486.24, 589.30, 609.15 |  |  |
| 415.28: | lass | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 136.25,159.30,179.12, \\ & 293.22,407.27,415.28, \\ & 559.34 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 415.28: | phex | 1 | 415.28 |  |  |
| 415.28: | sphex | 1 | 415.28 |  |  |
| 415.29: | hame | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 098.08,319.30,326.18, \\ & 415.29,616.04 \end{aligned}$ | of his windhame, which was cold antitopically Nixnixundnix. | 29 |
| 415.29: | topically | 1 | 415.29 |  |  |
| 415.29: | undnix | 1 | 415.29 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | We shall not come to party at that lopp's, he decided possibly, | 30 |
|  |  |  |  | for he is not on our social list. Nor to Ba's berial nether, thon | 31 |
| 415.32: | borre's | 1 | 415.32 | sloghard, this oldeborre's yaar ablong as there's a khul on a khat. | 32 |
| 415.32: | hard | 8 | 012.36, 034.08, 049.29, 276.12, 322.11, 415.32, 455.34, 464.18 |  |  |
| 415.32: | hat | 15 | 008.16, 009.02, 041.02, 059.06, 242.14, 255.12, 267.F6, 322.01, 351.18, 415.32, 482.11, 513.10, 522.24, 567.01, 584.15 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
83

| 415.32: | hul | 2 | 415.25, 415.32 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 415.32: | long | 28 | 007.01, 013.04, 029.03, 081.31, 102.28, 111.33, 173.19, 184.07, 188.03, 269.F4, 296.04, 312.27, 315.32, 363.11, 371.33, 415.32, 461.12, 462.03, 469.21, 470.25, 473.12, 485.33, 518.10, 531.18, 579.24, 585.29, 587.36, 603.09 |  |  |
| 415.33: | fersenless | 1 | 415.33 | Nefersenless, when he had safely looked up his ovipository, he | 33 |
| 415.33: | pository | 1 | 415.33 |  |  |
| 415.33: | senless | 1 | 415.33 |  |  |
| 415.34: | da | 56 | 007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, | loftet hails and prayed: May he me no voida water! Seekit Ha- | 34 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
84

|  |  |  | 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 415.34: | kit | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 055.07,415.34,454.35, \\ & 548.14 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 415.34: | tup | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 020.13,242.24,415.34, \\ & 415.35,576.27 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 415.35: | tup | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 020.13,242.24,415.34, \\ & 415.35,576.27 \end{aligned}$ | tup! May no he me tile pig shed on! Suckit Hotup! As broad as | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | Beppy's realm shall flourish my reign shall flourish! As high as | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW416 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Heppy's hevn shall flurrish my haine shall hurrish! Shall grow, | 1 |
| 416.02: | mum | 8 | 026.18, 279.F34, <br> 279.F34, 279.F34, <br> 302.16, 416.02, 491.28, <br> 603.30 | shall flourish! Shall hurrish! Hummum. | 2 |
| 416.03: | boobied | 1 | 416.03 | The Ondt was a weltall fellow, raumybult and abelboobied, | 3 |
| 416.03: | bult | 1 | 416.03 |  |  |
| 416.03: | tall | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 073.09,416.03,461.14 \\ & 476.23,512.05 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 416.04: | air | 9 | 004.10, 011.34, 022.36, 044.01, 045.16, 416.04, 416.05, 462.10, 577.10 | bynear saw altitudinous wee a schelling in kopfers. He was sair | 4 |
| 416.04: | near | 3 | 026.07, 095.30, 416.04 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
85

| 416.05: | air | 9 | 004.10, 011.34, 022.36, 044.01, 045.16, 416.04, 416.05, 462.10, 577.10 | sair sullemn and chairmanlooking when he was not making spaces | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 416.05: | looking | 15 | 061.04, 092.25, 095.14, 109.07, 111.19, 120.18, 128.06, 153.03, 289.11, 416.05, 416.07, 442.02, 467.10, 518.15, 589.23 |  |  |
| 416.06: | key | 28 | 008.08, 020.25, 040.29, 043.08, 056.36, 100.29, 113.26, 146.15, 187.02, 266.F1, 306.09, 315.22, 317.05, 317.05, 337.29, 368.10, 368.14, 416.06, 422.07, 464.29, 516.20, $527.01,533.08,538.15$, 568.25, 568.26, 602.34, 616.11 | in his psyche, but, laus! when he wore making spaces on his ikey, | 6 |
| 416.07: | chairmanlooking | 1 | 416.07 | he ware mouche mothst secred and muravyingly wisechairman- | 7 |
| 416.07: | looking | 15 | 061.04, 092.25, 095.14, 109.07, 111.19, 120.18, 128.06, 153.03, 289.11, 416.05, 416.07, 442.02, 467.10, 518.15, 589.23 |  |  |
| 416.07: | manlooking | 1 | 416.07 |  |  |
| 416.07: | ravyingly | 1 | 416.07 |  |  |
| 416.07: | vyingly | 1 | 416.07 |  |  |
| 416.08: | billy | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 021.09, 053.36, 075.15, } \\ & 416.08 \end{aligned}$ | looking. Now whim the sillybilly of a Gracehoper had jingled | 8 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
86

| 416.08: | hoper | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 414.21, 414.22, 416.08, } \\ & 417.03,417.22,417.33 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 416.09: | angled | 2 | 416.09, 615.19 | through a jungle of love and debts and jangled through a jumble | 9 |
| 416.10: | beaks | 1 | 416.10 | of life in doubts afterworse, wetting with the bimblebeaks, drik- | 10 |
| 416.10: | king | 35 | 011.01, 025.29, 046.13, 092.16, 111.08, 187.11, 198.35, 231.12, 251.35, 265.F2, 270.03, 279.F21, 302.15, 310.17, 314.01, 333.21, 338.30, 359.25, 368.09, 375.34, 416.10, 449.32, 452.11, 452.27, 455.28, 476.35, 491.34, 495.20, 510.18, 534.31, 606.31, 607.28, 608.30, 611.33, 626.27 |  |  |
| 416.10: | worse | 1 | 416.10 |  |  |
| 416.11: | dunglecks | 1 | 416.11 | king with nautonects, bilking with durrydunglecks and horing | 11 |
| 416.11: | lecks | 2 | 343.31, 416.11 |  |  |
| 416.11: | nects | 1 | 416.11 |  |  |
| 416.12: | aitoikon | 1 | 416.12 | after ladybirdies (ichnehmon diagelegenaitoikon) he fell joust as | 12 |
| 416.12: | birdies | 1 | 416.12 |  |  |
| 416.12: | gelegenaitoikon | 1 | 416.12 |  |  |
| 416.12: | mon | 2 | 261.L1, 416.12, |  |  |
| 416.12: | nehmon | 1 | 416.12 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
87

| 416.12: | oikon | 1 | 416.12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 416.12: | toikon | 1 | 416.12 |  |  |
| 416.13: | prince | 2 | 139.35, 416.13 | sieck as a sexton and tantoo pooveroo quant a churchprince, and | 13 |
| 416.13: | roo | 3 | 416.13, 450.06, 521.32 |  |  |
| 416.13: | too | 1 | 416.13 |  |  |
| 416.13: | veroo | 1 | 416.13 |  |  |
| 416.14: | syplh | 1 | 416.14 | wheer the midges to wend hemsylph or vosch to sirch for grub | 14 |
| 416.15: | lick | 12 | 126.21, 158.04, 166.30, 225.09, 292.10, 337.36, 409.12, 413.13, 416.15, 456.08, 461.14, 537.33 | for his corapusse or to find a hospes, alick, he wist gnit! Bruko | 15 |
| 416.15: | nit | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 268.13, 315.03, 416.15, } \\ & 611.18 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 416.15: | pusse | 1 | 416.15 |  |  |
| 416.16: | ko | 3 | 051.17, 214.10, 416.16 | dry! fuko spint! Sultamont osa bare! And volomundo osi vide- | 16 |
| 416.16: | mont | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 012.35,264.16,375.27 \\ & 386.20,390.29,416.16 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 416.16: | mundo | 1 | 416.16, |  |  |
| 416.17: | cowmoney | 1 | 416.17 | vide! Nichtsnichtsundnichts! Not one pickopeck of muscow- | 17 |
| 416.17: | money | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 140.28,302.05,344.21 \\ & 416.17,423.30,489.11 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 416.17: | opeck | 1 | 416.17 |  |  |
| 416.17: | peck | 1 | 416.17 |  |  |
| 416.17: | undnichts | 1 | 416.17 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
88

| 416.18: | bits | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 255.35, 285.F1, 334.04, } \\ & 416.18,570.29 \end{aligned}$ | money to bag a tittlebits of beebread! Iomio! Iomio! Crick's | 18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 416.18: | bread | 6 | 124.13, 199.19, 317.01, 416.18, 550.25, 566.03 |  |  |
| 416.18: | mio | 2 | 416.18, 416.18, |  |  |
| 416.18: | mio | 2 | 416.18, 416.18, |  |  |
| 416.19: | holy | 2 | 352.22, 416.19 | corbicule, which a plight! O moy Bog, he contrited with melan- | 19 |
| 416.19: | tholy | 1 | 416.19 |  |  |
| 416.20: | blizzered | 1 | 416.20 | ctholy. Meblizzered, him sluggered! I am heartily hungry! | 20 |
| 416.21: | paper | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 111.09,127.20,127.23, \\ & 139.02,416.21,419.29 \\ & 457.34 \end{aligned}$ | He had eaten all the whilepaper, swallowed the lustres, de- | 21 |
| 416.22: | cases | 3 | 192.07, 416.22, 544.26 | voured forty flights of styearcases, chewed up all the mensas and | 22 |
| 416.22: | earcases | 1 | 416.22 |  |  |
| 416.22: | yearcases | 1 | 416.22 |  |  |
| 416.23: | balls | 8 | 112.15, 247.21, 231.21, 406.34, 416.23, 463.17, 502.20, 523.12 | seccles, ronged the records, made mundballs of the ephemerids | 23 |
| 416.23: | eccles | 2 | 416.23, 613.09 |  |  |
| 416.24: | asioused | 1 | 416.24 | and vorasioused most glutinously with the very timeplace in the | 24 |
| 416.24: | place | 25 | 003.22, 052.10, 065.22, 080.13, 081.15, 114.18, 134.32, 231.24, 262.F1, 362.34, 416.24, 481.21, 488.20, 489.10, 504.08, 504.09, 504.12, 527.06, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
89

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 548.33,568.09,571.24 \\ & 600.30,612.08,624.34 \\ & 625.06 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 416.24: | rasioused | 1 | 416.24 |  |  |
| 416.24: | sioused | 1 | 416.24 |  |  |
| 416.25: | da | 56 | 007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09 | ternitary - not too dusty a cicada of neutriment for a chittinous | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | chip so mitey. But when Chrysalmas was on the bare branches, | 26 |
| 416.27: | ingenting | 2 | 414.34, 416.27 | off he went from Tingsomingenting. He took a round stroll and | 27 |
| 416.27: | somingenting | 1 | 416.27 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | he took a stroll round and he took a round strollagain till the | 28 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
90

| 416.29: | nits | 4 | 018.25, 227.06, 283.27, $416.29$ | grillies in his head and the leivnits in his hair made him thought | 29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 416.30: | cycled | 1 | 416.30 | he had the Tossmania. Had he twicycled the sees of the deed | 30 |
| 416.30: | icycled | 1 | 416.30 |  |  |
| 416.30: | mania | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 228.19, 416.30, 480.21, } \\ & 521.32 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 416.31: | traversed | 1 | 416.31 | and trestraversed their revermer? Was he come to hevre with his | 31 |
| 416.31: | vermer | 1 | 416.31 |  |  |
| 416.31: | versed | 1 | 416.31 |  |  |
| 416.32: | giles | 1 | 416.32 | engiles or gone to hull with the poop? The June snows was | 32 |
| 416.33: | flues | 1 | 416.33 | flocking in thuckflues on the hegelstomes, millipeeds of it and | 33 |
| 416.33: | peeds | 1 | 416.33 |  |  |
| 416.33: | stomes | 2 | 416.33, 613.04 |  |  |
| 416.33: | tomes | 3 | 416.33, 595.22, 613.04 |  |  |
| 416.34: | dos | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 018.29,172.35,178.26, \\ & 325.33,416.34,433.02, \\ & 465.13,598.02,610.34 \end{aligned}$ | myriopoods, and a lugly whizzling tournedos, the Boraborayel- | 34 |
| 416.34: | orayellers | 1 | 416.34 |  |  |
| 416.34: | poods | 1 | 416.34 |  |  |
| 416.34: | yellers | 1 | 416.34 |  |  |
| 416.35: | blasting | 1 | 416.35 | lers, blohablasting tegolhuts up to tetties and ruching sleets off | 35 |
| 416.35: | golhuts | 1 | 416.35 |  |  |
| 416.35: | huts | 1 | 416.35 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
91

| 416.36: | houses | 4 | 039.31, 116.34, 416.36, 537.01 | the coppeehouses, playing ragnowrock rignewreck, with an irri- | 36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 416.36: | newreck | 1 | ${ }^{416.36}$ |  |  |
| 416.36: | peehouse | 1 | 416.36 |  |  |
| 416.36: | reck | 1 | 416.36 |  |  |
| 416.36: | rock | 11 | 010.31, 083.20, 124.21, 203.31, 339.10, 416.36, 502.35, 541.02, 579.02, 606.32, 611.02 |  |  |
| 416.36: | wreck | 1 | 416.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW417 |  |
| 417.01: | opterous | ${ }^{1}$ | 417.01 | tant, penetrant, siphonopterous spuk. Grausssssss! Opr! | 1 |
| 417.01: | pterous | 1 | 417.01 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Grausssssss! Opr! | 2 |
| 417.03: | flea | 1 | 417.03 | The Gracehoper who, though blind as batflea, yet knew, not | 3 |
| 417.03: | hoper | 6 | 414.21, 414.22, 416.08, 417.03, 417.22, 417.33 |  |  |
| 417.04: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, | a leetle beetle, his good smetterling of entymology asped niss- |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
92

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
93

| 417.07: | pease | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 021.18,022.06,417.07, \\ & 571.21,573.12 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | next time he makes the aquinatance of the Ondt after this they | 8 |
| 417.09: | schical | 1 | 417.09 | have met themselves, these mouschical umsummables, it shall be | 9 |
| 417.09: | summables | 1 | 417.09 |  |  |
| 417.10: | hailed | 2 | 234.27, 417.10 | motylucky if he will beheld not a world of differents. Behailed | 10 |
| 417.10: | lucky | 5 | 055.28, 307.F7, 315.15, 417.10, 502.12 |  |  |
| 417.11: | hrone | 1 | 417.11 | His Gross the Ondt, prostrandvorous upon his dhrone, in his | 11 |
| 417.11: | strandvorous | 1 | 417.11 |  |  |
| 417.12: | ana | 11 | 055.05, 080.20, 182.01, 212.11, 309.14, 331.25, 351.30, 417.12, 497.30, 583.09, 597.19 | Papylonian babooshkees, smolking a spatial brunt of Hosana | 12 |
| 417.12: | booshkees | 1 | 417.12 |  |  |
| 417.12: | kees | 1 | 417.12 |  |  |
| 417.12: | lonian | 1 | 417.12 |  |  |
| 417.13: | falling | 2 | 417.33,535.33 | cigals, with unshrinkables farfalling from his unthinkables, | 13 |
| 417.13: | shrinkables | 1 | 417.13 |  |  |
| 417.13: | thinkables | 1 | 417.13 |  |  |
| 417.14: | fortumble | 1 | 417.14 | swarming of himself in his sunnyroom, sated before his com- | 14 |
| 417.14: | room | 25 | 008.09, 008.10, 010.22, 040.02, 041.16, 052.25, 079.25, 100.29, 101.26 137.29, 156.06, 159.22 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
94

|  |  |  | 265.F2, 315.18, 319.27, 396.11, 417.14, 492.17, 498.07, 557.08, 559.01, $562.17,613.03,618.27$, 627.09 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 417.14: | tumble | 1 | 417.14 |  |  |
| 417.15: | lupsuppy | 1 | 417.15 | fortumble phullupsuppy of a plate o'monkynous and a confucion | 15 |
| 417.15: | monkynous | 1 | 417.15 |  |  |
| 417.15: | nous | 1 | 417.15 |  |  |
| 417.15: | suppy | 1 | 417.15 |  |  |
| 417.15: | upsuppy | 1 | 417.15 |  |  |
| 417.16: | taller | 1 | 417.16 | of minthe (for he was a conformed aceticist and aristotaller), as | 16 |
| 417.16: | totaller | 1 | 417.16 |  |  |
| 417.17: | boy | 33 | 010.14, 010.15, 010.19, 027.09, 043.17, 051.33, 142.09, 152.13, 159.21, 177.36, 228.31, 237.15, 242.08, 245.04, 277.23, 344.29, 362.08, 363.14, 372.29, 377.13, 410.29, 417.17, 439.30, 442.05, 443.11, 451.27, 453.16, 466.29, 488.21, 530.21, 559.30, 563.26, 614.29 | appi as a oneysucker or a baskerboy on the Libido, with Floh | 17 |
| 417.17: | sucker | 2 | 010.19, 417.17 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | biting his leg thigh and Luse lugging his luff leg and Bieni bussing | 18 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
95

|  |  |  |  | him under his bonnet and Vespatilla blowing cosy fond tutties | 19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 417.20: | abroad | 3 | 066.07, 202.29, 417.20 | up the allabroad length of the large of his smalls. As entomate | 20 |
| 417.20: | broad | 3 | 066.07, 202.29, 417.20 |  |  |
| 417.20: | mate | 16 | 125.08, 134.01, 232.19, 243.32, 350.35, 387.23, 417.20, 423.30, 461.24, 487.13, 499.01, 523.23, 548.07, 575.27, 577.04, 605.04 |  |  |
| 417.20: | tomate | 1 | 417.20 |  |  |
| 417.21: | met | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 417.21,447.30,488.33 \\ & 518.10,594.10 \end{aligned}$ | as intimate could pinchably be. Emmet and demmet and be jiltses | 21 |
| 417.22: | guepe | 1 | 417.22 | crazed and be jadeses whipt! schneezed the Gracehoper, aguepe | 22 |
| 417.22: | hoper | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 414.21,414.22,416.08 \\ & 417.03,417.22,417.33 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 417.23: | chjelasys | 1 | 417.23 | with ptchjelasys and at his wittol's indts, what have eyeforsight! | 23 |
| 417.23: | forsight | 1 | 417.23 |  |  |
| 417.23: | jelasys | 1 | 417.23 |  |  |
| 417.23: | sight | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 075.13,167.10,249.02 \\ & 392.27,405.23,417.23 \\ & 540.33,551.34,569.21 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 417.23: | tchjelasys | 1 | 417.23 |  |  |
| 417.23: | tol's | 1 | 417.23 |  |  |
| 417.24: | spinne | 1 | 417.24 | The Ondt, that true and perfect host, a spiter aspinne, was | 24 |
| 417.25: | swinging | 3 | 404.19, 417.25, 504.23 | making the greatest spass a body could with his queens lace- | 25 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
96

| 417.26: | anything | 1 | 417.26 | swinging for he was spizzing all over him like thingsumanything | 26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 417.26: | manything | 1 | 417.26 |  |  |
| 417.26: | sumanything | 1 | 417.26 |  |  |
| 417.27: | allahbath | 1 | 417.27 | in formicolation, boundlessly blissfilled in an allallahbath of | 27 |
| 417.27: | bath | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 129.13,129.28,198.05, \\ & 290.13,312.06,417.27 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 417.27: | colation | 1 | 417.27 |  |  |
| 417.27: | filled | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 019.24,101.23,248.24 \\ & 310.26,417.27,481.08 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 417.28: | meising | 1 | 417.28 | houris. He was ameising himself hugely at crabround and mary- | 28 |
| 417.28: | pose | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 332.07, 361.09, 417.28, } \\ & 618.01 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 417.28: | round | 15 | 039.21, 084.24, 096.14, 171.08, 275.18, 277.04, 314.24, 381.30, 386.35, 417.28, 525.17, 550.27, 552.09, 613.23, 618.15 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | pose, chasing Floh out of charity and tickling Luse, I hope too, | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | and tackling Bienie, faith, as well, and jucking Vespatilla jukely | 30 |
| 417.31: | hanagan | 1 | 417.31 | by the chimiche. Never did Dorsan from Dunshanagan dance it | 31 |
| 417.31: | shanagan | 1 | 417.31 |  |  |
| 417.32: | patetic | 1 | 417.32 | with more devilry! The veripatetic imago of the impossible | 32 |
| 417.32: | possible | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 110.19,175.05,417.32, \\ & 617.08 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 417.33: | hoper | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 414.21,414.22,416.08, \\ & 417.03,417.22,417.33 \end{aligned}$ | Gracehoper on his odderkop in the myre, after his thrice ephe- | 33 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
97

| 417.33: | kop | 1 | 417.33 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 417.34: | shooe | 1 | 417.34 | meral journeeys, sans mantis ne shooshooe, featherweighed | 34 |
| 417.34: | weighed | 1 | 417.34 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | animule, actually and presumptuably sinctifying chronic's de- | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | spair, was sufficiently and probably coocoo much for his chorous | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW418 |  |
| 418.01: | alone | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 062.04,236.09,236.10, \\ & 237.03,418.01,588.05 \end{aligned}$ | of gravitates. Let him be Artalone the Weeps with his parisites | 1 |
| 418.01: | talone | 1 | 418.01 |  |  |
| 418.02: | asider | 1 | 418.02 | peeling off him I'll be Highfee the Crackasider. Flunkey Footle | 2 |
| 418.02: | fee | 1 | 418.02 |  |  |
| 418.02: | sider | 2 | 418.02, 610.18 |  |  |
| 418.03: | loughed | 2 | 023.29, 418.03 | furloughed foul, writing off his phoney, but Conte Carme makes | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | the melody that mints the money. Ad majorem l.s.d.! Divi gloriam. | 4 |
| 418.05: | boat | 8 | 065.30, 131.02, 136.20 139.34, 215.01, 321.14, 418.05, 479.31 | A darkener of the threshold. Haru? Orimis, capsizer of his ant- | 5 |
| 418.05: | hold | 16 | 076.02, 133.18, 141.14, 143.17, 228.30, 242.05, 278.F7, 281.24, 311.14, 352.24, 365.03, 377.02, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 418.05,438.20,478.30, \\ & 544.07 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 418.05: | old | 36 | 009.11, 014.25, 015.32, 060.23, 075.20, 110.16, 113.19, 117.10, 186.08, 225.19, 228.30, 242.05, 255.18, 257.24, 310.16, 311.14, 326.17, 336.17, 337.01, 352.24, 383.23, 411.01, 418.05, 441.19, 450.29, 478.30, 505.02, 505.32, 549.25, 553.26, 563.27, 581.09, 590.14, 606.21, 607.31, 615.06 |  |  |
| 418.05: | rimis | 1 | 418.05 |  |  |
| 418.05: | sizer | 1 | 418.05 |  |  |
| 418.06: | ded | 2 | 418.06, 551.02 | boat, sekketh rede from Evil-it-is, lord of loaves in Amongded. | 6 |
| 418.06: | keth | 1 | 418.06 |  |  |
| 418.06: | mongded | 1 | 418.06 |  |  |
| 418.07: | art | 6 | 088.23, 199.19, 253.04, <br> 324.20, 418.07, 485.01 | Be it! So be it! Thou-who-thou-art, the fleet-as-spindhrift, | 7 |
| 418.07: | dhrift | 1 | 418.07 |  |  |
| 418.07: | hrift | 1 | 418.07 |  |  |
| 418.07: | rift | 1 | 418.07 |  |  |
| 418.07: | spindhrift | 1 | 418.07 |  |  |
| 418.08: | fang | 3 | 418.08, 494.20, 563.31 | impfang thee of mine wideheight. Haru! | 8 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
99

| 418.08: | height | 3 | 132.22, 418.08, 006.02 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | The thing pleased him andt, and andt, | 9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | He larved ond he larved on he merd such a nauses | 10 |
| 418.11: | hoper | 2 | 418.11, 418.12 | The Gracehoper feared he would mixplace his fauces. | 11 |
| 418.11: | place | 1 | 418.11 |  |  |
| 418.12: | hoper | 2 | 418.11,418.12 | I forgive you, grondt Ondt, said the Gracehoper, weeping, | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | For their sukes of the sakes you are safe in whose keeping. | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | Teach Floh and Luse polkas, show Bienie where's sweet | 14 |
| 418.15: | eat | 1 | 418.15 | And be sure Vespatilla fines fat ones to heat. | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | As I once played the piper I must now pay the count | 16 |
| 418.17: | haba | 1 | 418.17 | So saida to Moyhammlet and marhaba to your Mount! | 17 |
| 418.17: | hammlet | 1 | 418.17 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Let who likes lump above so what flies be a full 'un; | 18 |
| 418.19: | gruggy | 1 | 418.19 | I could not feel moregruggy if this was prompollen. | 19 |
| 418.19: | pollen | 1 | 418.19 |  |  |
| 418.20: | gift | 1 | 418.20 | I pick up your reproof, the horsegift of a friend, | 20 |
| 418.20: | proof | 1 | 418.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | For the prize of your save is the price of my spend. | 21 |
| 418.22: | deftkiss | 1 | 418.22 | Can castwhores pulladeftkiss if oldpollocks forsake 'em | 22 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
100

| 418.22: | kiss | 1 | 418.22 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 418.22: | locks | 1 | 418.22 |  |  |
| 418.22: | pollocks | 1 | 418.22 |  |  |
| 418.22: | sake | 1 | 418.22 |  |  |
| 418.22: | whores | 1 | 418.22, |  |  |
| 418.23: | lex | 3 | 340.28, 418.23, 493.24 | Or Culex feel etchy if Pulex don't wake him? | 23 |
| 418.24: | ass |  | 071.11, 342.10, 418.24 | A locus to loue, a term it t'embarass, | 24 |
| 418.24: | barass | 1 | 418.24 |  |  |
| 418.24: | embarass | 1 | 418.24 |  |  |
| 418.25: | wins | 1 | 418.25 | These twain are the twins that tick Homo Vulgaris. | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | Has Aquileone nort winged to go syf | 26 |
| 418.27: | bryf | 1 | 418.27 | Since the Gwyfyn we were in his farrest drewbryf | 27 |
| 418.27: | fyn | 1 | 418.27 |  |  |
| 418.27: | rest | 1 | 418.27 |  |  |
| 418.27: | wyfyn | 1 | 418.27 |  |  |
| 418.28: | seeked | 1 | 418.28 | And that Accident Man not beseeked where his story ends | 28 |
| 418.29: | east | 1 | 418.29 | Since longsephyring sighs sought heartseast for their orience? | 29 |
| 418.29: | sephyring | 1 | 418.29 |  |  |
| 418.30: | condamned | 1 | 418.30 | We are Wastenot with Want, precondamned, two and true, | 30 |
| 418.30: | damned | 1 | 418.30 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
101

| 418.31: | eyes | 3 | 176.13, 344.12, 418.31 | Till Nolans go volants and Bruneyes come blue. | 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 418.32: | flirts | 1 | 418.32 | Ere those gidflirts now gadding you quit your mocks for my gropes | 32 |
| 418.33: | lapse | 1 | 418.33 | An extense must impull, an elapse must elopes, | 33 |
| 418.33: | pull | 2 | 338.15, 418.33 |  |  |
| 418.33: | tense | 1 | 418.33 |  |  |
| 418.34: | stock | 2 | 364.14, 418.34 | Of my tectucs takestock, tinktact, and ail's weal; | 34 |
| 418.34: | tact | 1 | 418.34 |  |  |
| 418.34: | tucs | 1 | 418.34 |  |  |
| 418.35: | look | 1 | 418.35 | As I view by your farlook hale yourself to my heal. | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | FW419 |  |
| 419.01: | broken | 1 | 419.01 | Partiprise my thinwhins whiles my blink points unbroken on | 1 |
| 419.01: | prise | 1 | 419.01 |  |  |
| 419.01: | whins | 1 | 419.01 |  |  |
| 419.02: | abroads | 1 | 419.02 | Your whole's whercabroads with Tout's trightyright token on. | 2 |
| 419.02: | broads | 1 | 419.02 |  |  |
| 419.02: | hercabroads | 1 | 419.02 |  |  |
| 419.02: | rightyright | 1 | 419.02 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | My in risible universe youdly haud find | 3 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
102

| 419.04: | beeforeness | 1 | 419.04 | Sulch oxtrabeeforeness meat soveal behind. | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 419.04: | foreness | 1 | 419.04 |  |  |
| 419.04: | veal | 1 | 419.04 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Your feats end enormous, your volumes immense, | 5 |
| 419.06: | ship | 2 | 354.19, 419.06 | (May the Graces I hoped for sing your Ondtship song sense!), | 6 |
| 419.07: | wide | 1 | 419.07 | Your genus its worldwide, your spacest sublime! | 7 |
| 419.08: | martin | 2 | 354.16, 419.08 | But, Holy Saltmartin, why can't you beat time? | 8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 419.09: | caust | 2 | 419.09, 424.08 | In the name of the former and of the latter and of their holo- | 9 |
| 419.09: | locaust | 1 | 419.09 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | caust. Allmen. | 10 |
| 419.11: | flung | 1 | 419.11 | - Now? How good you are in explosition! How farflung is | 11 |
| 419.11: | plosition | 1 | 419.11 |  |  |
| 419.12: | kabulary | 1 | 419.12 | your fokloire and how velktingeling your volupkabulary! Qui | 12 |
| 419.12: | ling | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 395.19, 419.12, 538.31, } \\ & 569.12 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 419.12: | loire | 2 | 207.11, 419.12 |  |  |
| 419.12: | lupkabulary | 1 | 419.12 |  |  |
| 419.12: | tingeling | 1 | 419.12 |  |  |
| 419.13: | paranto | 1 | 419.13 | vive sparanto qua muore contanto. O foibler, O flip, you've that | 13 |
| 419.13: | tanto | 1 | 419.13 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
103

| 419.14: | open | 7 | 165.05, 234.07, 363.34, 377.08, 419.14, 474.09, 518.36 | wandervogl wail withyin! It falls easily upon the earopen and goes | 14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 419.14: | vogl | 1 | 419.14 |  |  |
| 419.14: | yin | 2 | 305.33, 419.14 |  |  |
| 419.15: | taggle | 2 | 287.F4, 419.15 | down the friskly shortiest like treacling tumtim with its tingting- | 15 |
| 419.15: | tim | 8 | 210.15, 284.09, 301.24, 336.09, 415.18, 419.15, 527.28, 534.17 |  |  |
| 419.16: | wall | 14 | 003.19, 010.02, 013.07, 033.08, 051.12, 088.21, 108.01, 135.01, 135.16, 254.02, 299.09, 419.16, 581.09, 621.19, | taggle. The blarneyest blather in all Corneywall! But could you, | 16 |
| 419.17: | chaun | 1 | 419.17 | of course, decent Lettrechaun, we knew (to change your name of | 17 |
| 419.17: | haun | 2 | 364.19, 419.17 |  |  |
| 419.17: | rechaun | 1 | 419.17 |  |  |
| 419.18: | wrote | 1 | 419.18, | not your nation) while still in the barrel, read the strangewrote | 18 |
| 419.19: | glyptics | 1 | 419.19 | anaglyptics of those shemletters patent for His Christian's Em? | 19 |
| 419.19: | letters | 3 | 183.11, 419.19, 430.24 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | - Greek! Hand it to me! Shaun replied, plosively pointing to | 20 |
| 419.21: | dusk | 1 | 419.21 | the cinnamon quistoquill behind his acoustrolobe. I'm as after- | 21 |
| 419.21: | lobe | 3 | 419.21, 551.25, 599.18 |  |  |
| 419.21: | quill | 1 | 419.21 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
104

|  |  |  |  | dusk nobly Roman as pope and water could christen me. Look | 22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 419.23: | pin | 15 | 060.35, 094.24, 148.22, 211.12, 212.08, 266.F2, 331.12, 336.30, 370.08, 419.23, 441.17, 486.30, 491.06, 561.32, 588.05 | at that for a ridingpin! I am, thing Sing Larynx, letter potent to | 23 |
| 419.24: | luding | 2 | 419.24, 507.28 | play the sem backwards like Oscan wild or in shunt Persse trans- | 24 |
| 419.25: | optic | 1 | 419.25 | luding from the Otherman or off the Toptic or anything off the | 25 |
| 419.25: | tic | 1 | 419.25 |  |  |
| 419.26: | inklers | 1 | 419.26 | types of my finklers in the draught or with buttles, with my oyes | 26 |
| 419.27: | brew | 3 | 138.01, 283.24, 419.27 | thickshut and all. But, hellas, it is harrobrew bad on the corns and | 27 |
| 419.27: | shut | 3 | 292.24, 395.29, 419.27 |  |  |
| 419.28: | mark | 24 | 009.32, 017.01, 108.22, 110.19, 112.32, 114.32, 137.25, 189.06, 192.21, 222.03, 244.14, 262.F1, 301.F5, 419.28, 421.29, 430.06, 463.29, 473.09, 493.13, 529.35, 533.35, 567.12, 601.36, 606.26 | callouses. As far as that goes I associate myself with your remark | 28 |
| 419.29: | furloined | 1 | 419.29 | just now from theodicy re'furloined notepaper and quite agree in | 29 |
| 419.29: | loined | 2 | 115.13, 419.29 |  |  |
| 419.29: | paper | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 111.09,127.20,127.23, \\ & 139.02,416.21,419.29, \\ & 457.34 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
105

| 419.30: | position | 7 | 111.07, 178.04, 419.30, 533.11, 572.32, 589.17, 595.25 | your prescriptions for indeed I am, pay Gay, in juxtaposition to | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | say it is not a nice production. It is a pinch of scribble, not | 31 |
| 419.32: | bis | 7 | 066.25, 228.26, 419.32, 436.24, 452.08, 514.22, 562.17 | wortha bottle of cabbis. Overdrawn! Puffedly offal tosh! Be- | 32 |
| 419.32: | drawn | 2 | 419.32, 595.19 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | sides its auctionable, all about crime and libel! Nothing beyond | 33 |
| 419.34: | class | 9 | 125.13, 294.08, 359.12, 395.13, 396.11, 419.34, 444.04, 451.34, 459.04 | clerical horrors et omnibus to be entered for the foreign as second- | 34 |
| 419.35: | lest | 3 | 419.35, 585.08, 619.36 | class matter. The fuellest filth ever fired since Charley Lucan's. | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | FW420 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Flummery is what I would call it if you were to ask me to put it | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | on a single dimension what pronounced opinion I might possibly | 2 |
| 420.03: | rally | 4 | 090.31, 220.15, 277.04, 420.03 | orally have about them bagses of trash which the mother and | 3 |
| 420.04: | mentionable | 2 | 300.03, 420.04 | Mr Unmentionable (O breed not his same!) has reduced to writ- | 4 |
| 420.05: | nemm | 1 | 420.05 | ing without making news out of my sootynemm. When she | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | slipped under her couchman. And where he made a cat with a | 6 |
| 420.07: | water | 16 | 070.26, 117.04, 171.13, 173.30, 205.26, 206.31, | peep. How they wore two madges on the makewater. And why |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
106

|  |  |  | 211.10, 248.23, 290.17, 386.19, 387.17, 390.21, 392.16, 420.07, 469.14, 534.04, |  | 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 420.08: | fellers | 2 | 420.08, 506.16 | there were treefellers in the shrubrubs. Then he hawks his hand- | 8 |
| 420.08: | mud | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 006.05, 068.14, 228.33, } \\ & 420.08,552.05,594.11, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 420.08: | rubs | 1 | 420.08 |  |  |
| 420.09: | kin | 79 | 011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, $537.35,550.15,552.36$, | mud figgers from Francie to Fritzie down in the kookin. Phiz | 9 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
107

|  |  |  | $565.13,575.25,576.15$, <br> $576.28,578.16,581.22$, <br> $603.20,610.31,621.25$, <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
108

| 420.13: | feel | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 290.15,420.13,420.13 \\ & 510.33 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | his pon peck de Barec. And all the mound reared. Till he wot not | 14 |
| 420.15: | shells | 3 | 183.12, 420.15, 435.19 | wot to begin he should. An infant sailing eggshells on the floor | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | of a wet day would have more sabby. | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | Letter, carried of Shaun, son of Hek, written of Shem, brother | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | of Shaun, uttered for Alp, mother of Shem, for Hek, father of | 18 |
| 420.19: | endet | 1 | 420.19 | Shaun. Initialled. Gee. Gone. 29 Hardware Saint. Lendet till | 19 |
| 420.19: | ware | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 066.31,182.09,420.19, \\ & 548.20 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 420.20: | Atha-Cliath | 1 | 420.20 | Laonum. Baile-Atha-Cliath. 31 Jan. 1132 A.D. Here Com- | 20 |
| 420.20: | Cliath | 1 | 420.20 |  |  |
| 420.20: | num | 2 | 420.20, 476.35 |  |  |
| 420.21: | gibbets | 1 | 420.21 | merces Enville. Tried Apposite House. 13 Fitzgibbets. Loco. | 21 |
| 420.21: | ville | 14 | 043.26, 061.21, 153.18, 203.13, 205.26, 235.18, 294.18, 297.25, 310.20, 420.21, 503.17, 541.35, 552.12, 585.02, |  |  |
| 420.22: | queer | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 151.15,384.10,420.22, \\ & 584.21 \end{aligned}$ | Dangerous. Tax 9d. B.L. Guineys, esqueer. L.B. Not known at | 22 |
| 420.22: | squeer | 1 | 420.22 |  |  |
| 420.23: | lodgeable | 1 | 420.23 | 1132 a. 12 Norse Richmound. Nave unlodgeable. Loved noa's | 23 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
109

| 420.23: | mound | 7 | 008.05, 111.34, 135.09, 323.02, 386.20, 420.23, 464.26, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 420.24: | sewer | 1 | 420.24 | dress. Sinned, Jetty Pierrse. Noon sick parson. 92 Windsewer. | 24 |
| 420.25: | belled | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 152.23,420.25,551.12, \\ & 618.34,627.28 \end{aligned}$ | Ave. No such no. Vale. Finn's Hot. Exbelled from 1014 d. Pull- | 25 |
| 420.26: | dan | 3 | 056.14, 420.26, 602.28 | down. Fearview. Opened by Miss Take. 965 nighumpledan sexti- | 26 |
| 420.26: | fits | 1 | 420.26 |  |  |
| 420.26: | humpledan | 1 | 420.26 |  |  |
| 420.26: | ledan | 1 | 420.26 |  |  |
| 420.26: | tiffits | 1 | 420.26 |  |  |
| 420.26: | umpledan | 1 | 420.26 |  |  |
| 420.26: | view | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 018.29,228.27,284 . \mathrm{F}, \\ & 285.26,420.26,447.20, \\ & 504.16 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 420.27: | lop | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 029.03,058.04,063.32, \\ & 232.34,420.27,496.36 \end{aligned}$ | ffits. Shout at Site. Roofloss. Fit Dunlop and Be Satisfied. Mr. | 27 |
| 420.27: | loss | 6 | 018.22, 318.18, 366.03, 410.04, 420.27, 548.35 |  |  |
| 420.28: | Domnally | 1 | 420.28 | Domnall O'Domnally. Q.V. 8 Royal Terrors. None so strait. | 28 |
| 420.29: | moved | 11 | 066.31, 091.02, 162.05, 314.02, 314.05, 420.29, 430.14, 483.34, 544.07, 579.34, 617.27 | Shutter up. Dining with the Danes. Removed to Philip's Burke. | 29 |
| 420.30: | talk | 9 | 037.21, 066.20, 120.23, 172.30, 236.34, 261.28, 307.F1, 420.30, 504.19 | At sea. D.E.D. Place scent on. Clontalk. Father Jacob, Rice | 30 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
110

| 420.31: | rusted | 1 | 420.31 | Factor. 3 Castlewoos. P.V. Arrusted. J.P. Converted to Hos- | 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 420.31: | woos | 1 | 420.31 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | pitalism. Ere the March past of Civilisation. Once Bank of Ireland's. | 32 |
| 420.33: | broke | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 022.36,040.15,074.15, \\ & 092.02,373.29,420.33, \\ & 541.25 \end{aligned}$ | Return to City Arms. 2 Milchbroke. Wrongly spilled. Traumcon- | 33 |
| 420.33: | condraws | 1 | 420.33 |  |  |
| 420.33: | draws | 3 | 328.05, 420.33, 511.29 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | draws. Now Bunk of England's. Drowned in the Laffey. Here. | 34 |
| 420.35: | litter | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 037.17,073.29,286.22, \\ & 420.35 \end{aligned}$ | The Reverest Adam Foundlitter. Shown geshotten. 7 Streetpetres. | 35 |
| 420.35: | petres | 1 | 420.35 |  |  |
| 420.35: | shotten | 1 | 420.35 |  |  |
| 420.36: | ranke | 1 | 420.36 | Since Cabranke. Seized of the Crownd. Well, Sir Arthur. Buy | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW421 |  |
| 421.01: | misk | 1 | 421.01 | Patersen's Matches. Unto his promisk hands. Blown up last | 1 |
| 421.02: | claimed | 3 | 421.02, 472.29, 574.13 | Lemmas by Orchid Lodge. Search Unclaimed Male. House Con- | 2 |
| 421.02: | damned | 1 | 421.02 |  |  |
| 421.02: | mas | 21 | 091.05, 092.30, 101.28, 176.26, 182.24, 186.16, 209.25, 211.04, 219.22, 243.27, 281.01, 296.01, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
111

|  |  |  | 301.F5, 328.21, 374.10, 421.02, 460.35, 483.35, 556.05, 577.32, 598.15 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 421.03: | peers | 2 | 421.03, 570.22 | damned by Ediles. Back in Few Minutes. Closet for Repeers. 60 | 3 |
| 421.04: | alicious | 1 | 421.04 | Shellburn. Key at Kate's. Kiss. Isaac's Butt, Poor Man. Dalicious | 4 |
| 421.04: | burn | 13 | 013.26, 059.17, 102.07, 134.29, 171.14, 265.07, 280.27, 377.07, 387.35, $421.04,504.24,540.15$, 552.22 |  |  |
| 421.04: | licious | 2 | 421.04, 528.17 |  |  |
| 421.05: | warred | 1 | 421.05 | arson. Caught. Missing. Justiciated. Kainly forewarred. Abraham | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | Badly's King, Park Bogey. Salved. All reddy berried. Hollow and | 6 |
| 421.07: | rumped | 1 | 421.07 | eavy. Desert it. Overwayed. Understrumped. Back to the P.O. | 7 |
| 421.07: | strumped | 1 | 421.07 |  |  |
| 421.07: | wayed | 1 | 421.07 |  |  |
| 421.08: | habited | 1 | 421.08 | Kaer of. Ownes owe M.O. Too Let. To Be Soiled. Cohabited | 8 |
| 421.09: | fortunates | 2 | 421.09, 544.13 | by Unfortunates. Lost all Licence. His Bouf Toe is Frozen Over. | 9 |
|  |  |  |  | X, Y and Z, Ltd, Destinied Tears. A.B, ab, Sender. Boston | 10 |
|  |  |  |  | (Mass). 31 Jun. 13, 12. P.D. Razed. Lawyered. Vacant. Mined. | 11 |
| 421.12: | leaffs | 1 | 421.12 | Here's the Bayleaffs. Step out to Hall out of that, Ereweaker, | 12 |
| 421.12: | weaker | 1 | 421.12 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | with your Bloody Big Bristol. Bung. Stop. Bung. Stop. Cumm | 13 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
112

|  |  |  |  | Bumm. Stop. Came Baked to Auld Aireen. Stop. | 14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | - Kind Shaun, we all requested, much as we hate to say it, | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | but since you rose to the use of money have you not, without | 16 |
| 421.17: | language | 1 | 421.17 | suggesting for an instant, millions of moods used up slanguage | 17 |
| 421.18: | marks | 10 | 066.01, 080.10, 127.34, 161.08, 181.24, 238.01, 251.17, 283.23, 421.18, 431.02 | tun times as words as the penmarks used out in sinscript with such | 18 |
| 421.18: | script | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 042.09,122.21,219.17, \\ & 294.10,374.03,393.31, \\ & 421.18 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 421.19: | ahem | 1 | 421.19 | hesitancy by your cerebrated brother - excuse me not men- | 19 |
| 421.19: | hem | 14 | 003.13, 115.14, 147.11, 188.18, 193.09, 348.26, 374.04, 421.19, 484.36, 493.16, 514.29, 571.02, 571.02, 571.25 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | tioningahem? | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | - CelebrAted! Shaun replied under the sheltar of his brog- | 21 |
| 421.22: | consciousness | 1 | 421.22 | uish, vigorously rubbing his magic lantern to a glow of full- | 22 |
| 421.23: | CitEncy | 1 | 421.23 | consciousness. HeCitEncy! Your words grates on my ares. | 23 |
| 421.23: | Ency | 1 | 421.23 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Notorious I rather would feel inclined to myself in the first place | 24 |
| 421.25: | Shem | 1 | 421.25 | to describe Mr O'Shem the Draper with before letter as should | 25 |
| 421.26: | guinnsis | 1 | 421.26 | I be accentually called upon for a dieoguinnsis to pass my opinions, | 26 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
113

| 421.27: | litz | 2 | 182.07, 421.27 | properly spewing, into impulsory irelitz. But I would not care to | 27 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 421.28: | fruitful | 1 | 421.28 | be so unfruitful to my own part as to swear for the moment posi- | 28 |
| 421.29: | mark | 24 | 009.32, 017.01, 108.22, 110.19, 112.32, 114.32, 137.25, 189.06, 192.21, 222.03, 244.14, 262.F1, 301.F5, 419.28, 421.29, 430.06, 463.29, 473.09, 493.13, 529.35, 533.35, 567.12, 601.36, 606.26 | tively as to the views of Denmark. No, sah! But let me say my | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | every belief before my high Gee is that I much doubt of it. I've no | 30 |
| 421.31: | roaster | 1 | 421.31 | room for that fellow on my fagroaster, I just can't. As I hourly | 31 |
| 421.32: | poles | 1 | 421.32 | learn from Rooters and Havers through Gilligan's maypoles in | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | a nice pathetic notice he, the pixillated doodler, is on his last with | 33 |
| 421.34: | legible | 3 | 119.15, 421.34, 482.21 | illegible clergimanths boasting always of his ruddy complexious! | 34 |
| 421.34: | manths | 1 | 421.34 |  |  |
| 421.34: | plexious | 1 | 421.34 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | She, the mammy far, was put up to it by him, the iniquity that | 35 |
| 421.36: | clothed | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 421.36, 441.05, 539.03, } \\ & 550.29 \end{aligned}$ | ought to be depraved of his libertins to be silenced, sackclothed | 36 |
| 421.36: | tins | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 421.36,533.06,540.31, \\ & 624.18 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW422 |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
114

|  |  |  |  | and suspended, and placed in irons into some drapyery institution | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 422.02: | lanver | 1 | 422.02 | off the antipopees for wordsharping only if he was klanver enough | 2 |
| 422.02: | popees | 1 | 422.02 |  |  |
| 422.02: | sharping | 1 | 422.02 |  |  |
| 422.02: | ver | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & 093.20,110.10,110.23, \\ & 139.28,157.16,327.32, \\ & 422.02,550.18,595.24, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 422.03: | curers | 1 | 422.03 | to pass the panel fleischcurers and the fieldpost censor. Gach! | 3 |
| 422.03: | post | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 013.28, 036.05, 077.05, } \\ & \text { 090.06, 178.09, 193.18, } \\ & 200.22,364.06,422.03, \\ & 600.17 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 422.04: | blown | 3 | 059.35, 422.04, 461.34 | For that is a fullblown fact and well celibated before the four | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | divorce courts and all the King's paunches, how he has the | 5 |
| 422.06: | sense | 13 | 056.28, 075.03, 121.15, 138.07, 147.06, 229.36, 245.21, 326.21, 373.18, 378.06, 391.11, 422.06, 614.14 | solitary from seeing Scotch snakes and has a lowsense for the pro- | 6 |
| 422.07: | key | 28 | 008.08, 020.25, 040.29, 043.08, 056.36, 100.29, 113.26, 146.15, 187.02, 266.F1, 306.09, 315.22, 317.05, 317.05, 337.29, 368.10, 368.14, 416.06, 422.07, 464.29, 516.20, 527.01, 533.08, 538.15, | duction of consumption and dalickey cyphalos on his brach | 7 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
115

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 568.25,568.26,602.34, \\ & 616.11 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 422.07: | lickey | 1 | 422.07 |  |  |
| 422.08: | jeunerate | 1 | 422.08 | premises where he can purge his contempt and dejeunerate into a | 8 |
| 422.09: | feet | 2 | 279.08, 422.09 | skillyton be thinking himself to death. Rot him! Flannelfeet! Flatty- | 9 |
| 422.09: | ro | 1 | 422.09 |  |  |
| 422.09: | tyro | 1 | 422.09 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | ro! I will describe you in a word. Thou. (I beg your pardon.) | 10 |
| 422.11: | fellow | 8 | 039.32, 129.21, 191.19, 245.02, 301.18, 350.35, 422.11, 447.30 | Homo! Then putting his bedfellow on me! (like into mike and | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | nick onto post). The criniman: I'll give it to him for that! Making | 12 |
| 422.13: | bard | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 099.12,133.27,197.28, \\ & 265.23,422.13 \end{aligned}$ | the lobbard change hisstops, as we say in the long book! Is he | 13 |
| 422.13: | stops | 1 | 422.13 |  |  |
| 422.13: | tops | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 118.19,193.15,422.13, \\ & 532.35 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 422.14: | humust | 1 | 422.14 | on whosekeeping or are my! Obnoximost posthumust! With his | 14 |
| 422.14: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271. $55,278.23$, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
116

|  |  |  | 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 422.14: | noximost | 1 | 422.14 |  |  |
| 422.15: | book | 11 | 018.17, 131.02, 136.19, $229.32,380.24,412.33$, $422.15,443.24,460.20$, $530.19,611.25$ | unique hornbook and his prince of the apauper's pride, blunder- | 15 |
| 422.15: | pauper's | 1 | 422.15 |  |  |
| 422.16: | selman's | 1 | 422.16 | ing all over the two worlds! If he waits till I buy him a mossel- | 16 |
| 422.17: | cousin | 3 | 055.17, 313.09, 422.17 | man's present! Ho's nos halfcousin of mine, pigdish! Nor wants | 17 |
| 422.17: | dish | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 031.24,210.22,229.14, \\ & 243.15,422.17,461.28, \\ & 464.09,607.09 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 422.18: | ham | 27 | 018.29, 019.15, 030.07, 040.11, 088.21, 090.24, 095.09, 097.16, 123.08, 147.34, 277.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 315.04, 318.21, 369.12, 387.28, 388.21, 393.05, 397.18, 422.18, 422.26, 434.12, 492.23, 493.17, 570.19 | to! I'd famish with the cuistha first. Aham! | 18 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
117

|  |  |  |  | - May we petition you, Shaun illustrious, then, to put his | 19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 422.20: | proper's | 1 | 422.20 | prentis' pride in your aproper's purse and to unravel in your own | 20 |
| 422.20: | ravel | 1 | 422.20 |  |  |
| 422.21: | sequient | 1 | 422.21 | sweet way with words of style to your very and most obse- | 21 |
| 422.22: | siop's | 1 | 422.22 | quient, we suggested, with yet an esiop's foible, as to how? | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | - Well it is partly my own, isn't it? and you may, ought and | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | welcome, Shaun replied, taking at the same time, as his hunger | 24 |
| 422.25: | comb | 2 | 391.23, 422.25 | got the bitter of him, a hearty bite out of the honeycomb of his | 25 |
| 422.26: | edible | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 016.23, 088.06, 422.26, } \\ & 594.32 \end{aligned}$ | Braham and Melosedible hat, tryone, tryon and triune. Ann wun- | 26 |
| 422.26: | ham | 27 | 018.29, 019.15, 030.07, 040.11, 088.21, 090.24, 095.09, 097.16, 123.08, 147.34, 277.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 315.04, 318.21, 369.12, 387.28, 388.21, 393.05, 397.18, 422.18, 422.26, 434.12, 492.23, 493.17, 570.19 |  |  |
| 422.26: | kum | 2 | 027.10, 422.26 |  |  |
| 422.26: | une | 3 | 144.14, 422.26, 605.14 |  |  |
| 422.27: | rey | 1 | 422.27 | kum. Sure, I thunkum you knew all about that, honorey causes, | 27 |
| 422.28: | elemontary | 1 | 422.28 | through thelemontary channels long agum. Sure, that is as old as | 28 |
| 422.28: | gum | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 112.07,126.12,422.28, \\ & 526.26,590.24 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
118

| 422.28: | lemontary | 1 | 422.28 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 422.28: | montary | 1 | 422.28 |  |  |
| 422.29: | pleas | 1 | 422.29 | the Baden bees of Saint Dominoc's and as commonpleas now to | 29 |
| 422.30: | blows | 2 | 049.26, 422.30 | allus pueblows and bunkum as Nelson his trifulgurayous pillar. | 30 |
| 422.30: | fulgurayous | 1 | 422.30 |  |  |
| 422.30: | gurayous | 1 | 422.30 |  |  |
| 422.30: | rayous | 1 | 422.30 |  |  |
| 422.30: | son | 79 | 025.04, 043.10, 053.33, $054.32,058.32,065.15$, $076.17,087.28,089.34$, $093.17,113.14,124.29$, $126.05,133.22,138.12$, $146.16,149.20,163.26$, $187.35,211.16,212.24$, $232.28,235.06,241.18$, $242.01,248.04,252.36$, $241.18,242.01,248.04$, $252.36,297.03,302.23$, $303.30,315.30,319.29$, $323.16,325.22,326.30$, $332.08,347.03,348.18$, $350.33,369.21,370.30$, $371.06,371.16,377.25$, $377.32,382.04,384.28$, $387.04,410.26,413.14$, $422.30,423.01,434.12$, $440.08,446.30,466.24$, $471.30,482.01,483.20$, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
119

|  |  |  | 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | However. Let me see, do. Beerman's bluff was what begun it, Old | 31 |
| 422.32: | liens | 1 | 422.32 | Knoll and his borrowing! And then the liliens of the veldt, Nancy | 32 |
| 422.32: | noll | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 076.26,267.06,422.32, \\ & 476.06 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 422.33: | jack | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 171.17,177.24,422.33 \\ & 487.04,489.12,528.36 \end{aligned}$ | Nickies and Folletta Lajambe! Then mem and hem and the jaque- | 33 |
| 422.33: | jambe | 1 | 422.33 |  |  |
| 422.33: | letta | 8 | 087.23, 157.08, 157.17, 159.05, 159.06, 329.35, 422.33, 561.11 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | jack. All about Wucherer and righting his name for him. I regret | 34 |
|  |  |  |  | to announce, after laying out his litterery bed, for two days she | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | kept squealing down for noisy priors and bawling out to her | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW423 |  |
| 423.01: | arceson | 1 | 423.01 | jameymock farceson in Shemish like a mouther of the incas with | 1 |
| 423.01: | mock | 7 | 061.17, 355.30, 358.21, 378.27, 411.19, 423.01, 622.19, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
120

| 423.01: | son | 79 | 025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, $440.08,446.30,466.24$, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, $530.31,532.01,537.36$, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 423.02: | anymus | 1 | 423.02 | a garcielasso huw Ananymus pinched her tights and about the | 2 |
| 423.02: | lasso | 1 | 423.02 |  |  |
| 423.03: | aire | 2 | 295.17, 423.03 | Balt with the markshaire parawag and his loyal divorces, when he | 3 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
121

| $423.03:$ | haire | $\mathbf{1}$ | 423.03 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $423.03:$ | shaire | $\mathbf{1}$ | 423.03 |  |  |
| $423.03:$ | wag | $\mathbf{4}$ | $144.33,274.17,423.03$, <br> 597.21, |  |  |
| $423.04:$ | lemaney | $\mathbf{1}$ | 423.04 | feraxiously shed ovas in Alemaney, tse tse, all the tell of the tud |  |
| $423.04:$ | maney | $\mathbf{2}$ | $207.25,423.04$ |  | 4 |
| $423.04:$ | se | $\mathbf{3}$ | $299.26,423.04,423.04$ |  |  |
| $423.04:$ | se | $\mathbf{3}$ | $299.26,423.04,423.04$ |  |  |
| $423.05:$ | bibber | $\mathbf{1}$ | 423.05 | with the bourighevisien backclack, and him, the cribibber like an |  |
| $423.05:$ | clack | $\mathbf{1}$ | $423.05,469.10$ |  |  |
| $423.05:$ | ighevisien | $\mathbf{1}$ | 423.05 |  |  |
| $423.05:$ | righevisien | $\mathbf{1}$ | 423.05 | $423.06,621.20$ | ambitrickster, aspiring like the decan's, fast aslooped in the in- |
| $423.05:$ | visien | $\mathbf{1}$ | 423.06 |  |  |
| $423.06:$ | looped | $\mathbf{5}$ | $060.03,240.29,397.28$, <br> $423.06,597.07$ |  |  |
| $423.06:$ | slooped | $\mathbf{1}$ | 423.06 | 6 |  |
| $423.06:$ | trance | $\mathbf{3}$ | $251.22,423.07,493.05$ | trance to his polthronechair with his sixth finger between his cats- |  |
| $423.06:$ | trickster | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $007.36,010.21,013.30$, <br> $069.34,129.14,169.12$, <br> $183.17,252.16$, <br> $273 . F 3,294.01$, |  |  |
| $423.07:$ | chair |  |  |  |  |
| $423.07:$ | eye |  |  |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
122

|  |  |  | 329.10, 344.05, 347.08, 408.26, 423.07, 431.08, 437.26, 534.27, 564.07 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 423.07: | thronechair | 1 | 423.07 |  |  |
| 423.08: | grimace | 1 | 423.08 | eye and the index, making his pillgrimace of Childe Horrid, en- | 8 |
| 423.09: | glossary | 1 | 423.09 | grossing to his ganderpan what the idioglossary he invented under | 9 |
| 423.09: | pan | 14 | 151.14, 206.02, 211.11, <br> 224.19, 292.13, 310.11, <br> 423.09, 435.27, 440.04, <br> 466.02, 486.18, 559.10, <br> 562.14, 581.09 |  |  |
| 423.10: | kick | 2 | 375.04, 423.10 | hicks hyssop! Hock! Ickick gav him that toock, imitator! And it | 10 |
| 432.10: | scent <br> [the item cannot be found at this address in FW] | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 165.10,181.23,330.07, \\ & 432.10,502.06 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 423.10: | sop | 2 | 377.34, 423.10, 569.30 |  |  |
| 423.11: | heck | 1 | 423.11 | was entirely theck latter to blame. Does he drink because I am sorely | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | there shall be no more Kates and Nells. If you see him it took | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | place there. It was given meeck, thank the Bench, to assist at the | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | whole thing byck special chancery licence. As often as I think of | 14 |
| 423.15: | bloody | 2 | 070.25, 423.15 | that unbloody housewarmer, Shem Skrivenitch, always cutting | 15 |
| 423.15: | itch | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 069.12, 376.19, 423.15, } \\ & 529.16 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
123

| 423.15: | warmer | 2 | 365.14, 423.15 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 423.16: | gorror | 1 | 423.16 | my prhose to please his phrase, bogorror, I declare I get the | 16 |
| 423.16: | hose | 2 | 239.10, 423.16 |  |  |
| 423.16: | orror | 1 | ${ }^{423.16}$ |  |  |
| 423.16: | rhose | 1 | 423.16 |  |  |
| 423.17: | ache | 5 | 127.31, 294.F1, 302.28, 362.20, 423.17 | jawache! Be me punting his reflection he'd begin his beogre- | 17 |
| 423.17: | fright | 1 | 423.17 |  |  |
| 423.17: | ogrefright | 1 | 423.17 |  |  |
| 423.17: | wache | 1 | 423.17 |  |  |
| 423.18: | agar | 1 | 423.18 | fright in muddyass ribalds. Digteter! Grundtsagar! Swop beef! | 18 |
| 423.18: | ass | 21 | 006 21, 067.19, 093.09, 096.01, 141.34, 174.15, 231.18, 254.15, 260.18, 323.21, 343.19, 373.29, 380.25, 423.18, 479.09, 495.15, 512.35, 538.32, 555.11, 581.22, 625.27 |  |  |
| 423.18: | balds | 1 | 423.18 |  |  |
| 423.18: | sagar | 1 | 423.18 |  |  |
| 423.18: | teter | 1 | 423.18 |  |  |
| 423.19: | chicker | 1 | 423.19 | You know he's peculiar, that eggschicker, with the smell of old | 19 |
| 423.19: | schicker | 1 | 423.19 |  |  |
| 423.20: | dupes | 1 | 423.20 | woman off him, to suck nothing of his switchedupes. M.D. made | 20 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
124

|  |  |  |  | his ante mortem for him. He was grey at three, like sygnus the | 21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | swan, when he made his boo to the public and barnacled up to the | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | eyes when he repented after seven. The alum that winters on his | 23 |
| 423.24: | ambles | 2 | 423.24, 494.32 | top is the stale of the staun that will soar when he stambles till | 24 |
| 423.24: | tale | 15 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 018.22,019.25,020.23, \\ & 038.10,126.11,183.11, \\ & 216.03,221.22,233.01, \\ & 396.23,423.24,509.35, \\ & 510.29,550.25,624.27 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 423.24: | taun | 1 | 423.24 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | that hag of the coombe rapes the pad off his lock. He was down | 25 |
| 423.26: | hooping | 1 | 423.26 | with the whooping laugh at the age of the loss of reason the | 26 |
| 423.27: | diseased | 1 | 423.27 | whopping first time he prediseased me. He's weird, I tell you, and | 27 |
| 423.27: | eased | 2 | 266.30, 423.27 |  |  |
| 423.27: | hopping | 2 | 194.34, 423.27 |  |  |
| 423.28: | dayevil | 1 | 423.28 | middayevil down to his vegetable soul. Never mind his falls | 28 |
| 423.28: | evil | 3 | 194.15, 423.28, 538.12 |  |  |
| 423.29: | bark | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 279.01, 329.06, 382.28, } \\ & 423.29,446.30 \end{aligned}$ | feet and his tanbark complexion. That's why he was forbidden | 29 |
| 423.30: | course | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 049.35,230.24,237.23, \\ & 423.30 \end{aligned}$ | tomate and was warmed off the ricecourse of marrimoney, under | 30 |
| 423.30: | mate | 16 | 125.08, 134.01, 232.19, $243.32,350.35,387.23$, $417.20,423.30,461.24$, $487.13,499.01,523.23$, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
125

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 548.07, 575.27, 577.04, } \\ & 605.04 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 423.30: | money | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 140.28,302.05,344.21 \\ & 416.17,423.30,489.11 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | the Helpless Corpses Enactment. I'm not at all surprised the saint | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | kicked him whereby the sum taken Berkeley showed the reason | 32 |
| 423.33: | gas | 1 | 423.33 | genrously. Negas, negasti - negertop, negertoe, negertoby, ne- | 33 |
| 423.33: | gasti | 1 | 423.33 |  |  |
| 423.33: | grunter | 1 | 423.33 |  |  |
| 423.33: | toby | 1 | 423.33 |  |  |
| 423.33: | toe | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 073.15,147.23,265.17 \\ & 286.20,423.33,467.31 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 423.33: | top | 22 | 005.02, 031.02, 063.29, 087.29, 144.01, 144.01, 152.34, 210.32, 244.03, 299.15, 315.32, 320.27, 331.05, 376.25, 420.12, 423.33, 449.23, 475.20, 483.19, 499.25, 560.12, 624.11 |  |  |
| 423.34: | muddy's | 1 | 423.34 | grunter! Then he was pusched out of Thingamuddy's school | 34 |
| 423.35: | picolas | 1 | 423.35 | by Miss Garterd, for itching. Then he caught the europicolas and | 35 |
|  |  |  |  | went into the society of jewses. With Bro Cahlls and Fran Czeschs | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW424 |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
126

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 424.01: | szths | 1 | 424.01 | and Bruda Pszths and Brat Slavos. One temp when he foiled to | 1 |
| 424.02: | lingual | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 099.34,122.32,392.24, \\ & 424.02 \end{aligned}$ | be killed, the freak wanted to put his bilingual head intentionally | 2 |
| 424.03: | kish | 2 | 347.36, 424.03 | through the Ikish Tames and go and join the clericy as a demoni- | 3 |
| 424.04: | terrier | 1 | 424.04 | can skyterrier. Throwing dust in the eyes of the Hooley Fer- | 4 |
| 424.05: | deed | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 140.14,185.31,312.02 \\ & 315.31,424.05,461.08 \end{aligned}$ | mers! He used to be avowdeed as he ought to be vitandist. For | 5 |
| 424.05: | vowdeed | 1 | 424.05, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | onced I squeaked by twyst I'll squelch him. Then he went to | 6 |
| 424.07: | bestopoulos | 1 | 424.07 | Cecilia's treat on his solo to pick up Galen. Asbestopoulos! Inku- | 7 |
| 424.07: | kupot | 1 | 424.07 |  |  |
| 424.07: | pot | 25 | 020.07, 031.03, 093.32, 117.18, 152.11, 194.08, 209.11, 210.30, 221.13, 242.15, 251,05, 294.31, 305.27,329.08, 356.03, 406.01, 408.11, 424.07, 494.34, 496.19, 499.12, 538.35, 559.15, 582.14, 593.23 |  |  |
| 424.07: | poulos | 1 | 424.07 |  |  |
| 424.08: | caust | 2 | 419.09, 424.08 | pot! He has encaust in the blood. Shim! I have the outmost con- | 8 |
| 424.08: | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
127

|  |  |  | 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271. F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 424.09: | iberia | 1 | 424.09 | tempt for. Prost bitten! Conshy! Tiberia is waiting on you, | 9 |
| 424.09: | shy | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 234.04,424.09,484.26, \\ & 484.26,624.24 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 424.10: | buia | 1 | 424.10 | arestocrank! Chaka a seagull ticket at Gattabuia and Gabbiano's! | 10 |
| 424.10: | crank | 1 | 424.10 |  |  |
| 424.10: | gull | 2 | 383.16, 424.10 |  |  |
| 424.10: | restocrank | 1 | 424.10 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Go o'er the sea, haythen, from me and leave your libber to TCD. | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | Your puddin is cooked! You're served, cram ye! Fatefully | 12 |
| 424.13: | ourth | 1 | 424.13 | yaourth . . Ex. Ex. Ex. Ex. | 13 |
|  |  |  |  | - But for what, thrice truthful teller, Shaun of grace? weakly | 14 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
128

| 424.15: | safe | 3 | 082.02, 424.15, 570.14 | we went on to ask now of the gracious one. Vouchsafe to say. | 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | You will now, goodness, won't you? Why? | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | - For his root language, if you ask me whys, Shaun replied, | 17 |
| 424.18: | bomb | 2 | 424.18, 588.20 | as he blessed himself devotionally like a crawsbomb, making act | 18 |
| 424.19: | mouther | 2 | 224.10, 424.19, | of oblivion, footinmouther! (what the thickuns else?) which he | 19 |
| 424.20: | baugi- | 1 | 424.20 | picksticked into his lettruce invrention. Ullhodturdenweirmud- | 20 |
| 424.20: | den- | 1 | 424.20 |  |  |
| 424.20: | dodr- | 1 | 424.20 |  |  |
| 424.20: | erin- | 1 | 424.20 |  |  |
| 424.20: | fenrir- | 1 | 424.20 |  |  |
| 424.20: | gaard- | 1 | 424.20 |  |  |
| 424.20: | gern- | 1 | 424.20 |  |  |
| 424.20: | gimandodr- | 1 | 424.20 |  |  |
| 424.20: | gnirurdr- | 1 | 424.20 |  |  |
| 424.20: | gringnir- | 1 | 424.20 |  |  |
| 424.20: | hod- | 1 | 424.20 |  |  |
| 424.20: | krinm- | 1 | ${ }^{424.20}$ |  |  |
| 424.20: | lokki- | 1 | 424.20 |  |  |
| 424.20: | lukkilokki- | 1 | 424.20 |  |  |
| 424.20: | mandodr- | 1 | ${ }^{424.20}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
129

| 424.20: | molnir- | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $424.20:$ | mudgaard- | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | nirfen- | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | nirur- | $\mathbf{1}$ | $424.20:$ |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | rackinarockar | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | rerin- | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | ringnir- | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | rir- | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | rockar | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | rurd- | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | sticked | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | surt- | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | truce | $\mathbf{3}$ | $083.35,424.20,613.12$ |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | turden- | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | udgaard- | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | urdr- | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | vrention | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
| $424.20:$ | weir- | $\mathbf{1}$ | 424.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | surtkrinmgernrackinarockar! Thor's for yo! |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
130

| 424.23: | lettered | 1 | 424.23 | - The hundredlettered name again, last word of perfect lan- | 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | guage. But you could come near it, we do suppose, strong Shaun | 24 |
| 424.25: | supposed | 1 | 424.25 | O', we foresupposed. How? | 25 |
| 424.26: | ultimatum | 1 | 424.26 | - Peax! Peax! Shaun replied in vealar penultimatum. 'Tis | 26 |
| 424.27: | bils | 2 | 424.27, 424.33 | pebils before Sweeney's as he swigged a slug of Jon Jacobsen | 27 |
| 424.27: | wigged | 2 | 209.06, 424.27 |  |  |
| 424.28: | stem | 1 | 424.28 | from his treestem sucker cane. Mildbut likesome! I might as | 28 |
|  |  |  |  | well be talking to the four waves till tibbes grey eves and the | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | rests asleep. Frost! Nope! No one in his seven senses could as | 30 |
| 424.31: | cendiary | 1 | 424.31 | I have before said, only you missed my drift, for it's being in- | 31 |
|  |  |  |  | cendiary. Every dimmed letter in it is a copy and not a few of the | 32 |
| 424.33: | bils | 2 | 424.27, 424.33 | silbils and wholly words I can show you in my Kingdom of | 33 |
| 424.33: | dom | 22 | 090.26, 101.27, 110.04, 130.29, 188.16, 188.23, 236.30, 241.22, 244.34, 251.36, 307.17, 330.29, 333.31, 373.15, 395.01, 409.01, 424.33, 440.01, 508.24, 564.34, 568.33, 594.06 |  |  |
| 424.33: | holly | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 050.33,070.02,077.16, \\ & \text { 155.16, 231.16, 264.F3, } \\ & 307.04,326.11,424.33, \\ & 551.29 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
131

| 424.34: | city | 18 | 049.17, 053.17, 094.18, 100.34, 107.24, 108.28, 111.33, 132.30, 151.03, 151.06, 154.25, 187.07, 356.23, 411.12, 424.34, 494.22, 541.27, 576.02 | Heaven. The lowquacity of him! With his threestar monothong! | 34 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 424.34: | star | 7 | 176.20, 187.22, 194.14, 288.22, 352.33, 424.34, 520.34 |  |  |
| 424.34: | thong | 1 | 424.34 |  |  |
| 424.35: | telling | 3 | 288.08, 367.15, 424.35 | Thaw! The last word in stolentelling! And what's more right- | 35 |
| 424.36: | brown | 4 | 194.22, 243.25, 286.01, 424.36 | down lowbrown schisthematic robblemint! Yes. As he was rising | 36 |
| 424.36: | mint | 3 | 235.36, 424.36, 440.23, |  |  |
| 424.36: | thematic | 1 | ${ }^{424.36}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW425 |  |
| 425.01: | bone | 15 | 036.32, 052.19, 085.08 177.21, 192.29, 193.29, 221.23, 229.30, 249.07, 330.34, 347.12, 425.01, 550.10, 567.06, 603.23 | my lather. Like you. And as I was plucking his goosybone. Like | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | yea. He store the tale of me shur. Like yup. How's that for | 2 |
|  |  |  |  | Shemese? | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | - Still in a way, not to flatter you, we fancy you that you are | 4 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
132

| 425.05: | read | 1 | 425.05 | so strikingly brainy and well letterread in yourshelves as ever were | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 425.05: | shelves | 2 | 373.13, 425.05 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | the Shamous Shamonous, Limited, could use worse of yourself, in- | 6 |
|  |  |  |  | genious Shaun, we still so fancied, if only you would take your | 7 |
| 425.08: | pu | 2 | 412.28, 425.08 | time so and the trouble of so doing it. Upu now! | 8 |
| 425.09: | doubtedly | 3 | 118.15, 356.01, 425.09 | - Undoubtedly but that is show, Shaun replied, the mutter- | 9 |
| 425.09: | melk | 2 | 262.22, 425.09 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | melk of his blood donor beginning to work, and while innocent | 10 |
| 425.11: | seminating | 1 | 425.11 | of disseminating the foul emanation, it would be a fall day I | 11 |
|  |  |  |  | could not, sole, so you can keep your space and by the power of | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | blurry wards I am loyable to do it (I am convicted of it!) any time | 13 |
| 425.14: | pence | 14 | 046.18, 069.18, 069.18, 083.02, 142.01, 161.22, 165.31, 321.25, 338.28, 350.27, 413.36, 425.14, 544.26, 586.23 | ever I liked (bet ye fippence off me boot allowance!) with the | 14 |
| 425.15: | fusiasm | 1 | 425.15 | allergrossest transfusiasm as, you see, while I can soroquise the | 15 |
| 425.15: | grossest | 1 | 425.15 |  |  |
| 425.16: | amanish | 1 | 425.16 | Siamanish better than most, it is an openear secret, be it said, | 16 |
| 425.16: | ear | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 009.24, 014.35, 038.23, } \\ & \text { 182.20, 222.12, 327.36, } \\ & 425.16, ~ 492.16,568.26 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 425.16: | manish | 1 | 425.16 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
133

|  |  |  |  | how I am extremely ingenuous at the clerking even with my | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 425.18: | menuensoes | 1 | 425.18 | badily left and, arrah go braz, I'd pinsel it with immenuensoes | 18 |
| 425.18: | sel | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 184.10, 425.18, 534.09, } \\ & 618.02 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 425.19: | orate | 1 | 425.19 | as easy as I'd perorate a chickerow of beans for the price of two | 19 |
| 425.19: | row | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 112.34,327.10,425.19 \\ & 427.03,541.17,617.16 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 425.20: | brotto | 1 | 425.20 | maricles and my trifolium librotto, the authordux Book of Lief, | 20 |
| 425.20: | dux | 2 | 252.20, 425.20 |  |  |
| 425.20: | folium | 1 | 425.20 |  |  |
| 425.20: | rotto | 1 | 425.20 |  |  |
| 425.21: | credible | 3 | 155.03, 301.04, 425.21 | would, if given to daylight, (I hold a most incredible faith about | 21 |
| 425.21: | light | 39 | 003.13, 004.33, 011.17, 020.20, 024.01, 030.13, 064.06, 100.23, 131.28, 145.36, 147.25, 190.33, 208.28, 224.12, 236.02, 266.13, 320.26, 321.18, 328.23, 358.01, 378.17, 383.20, 397.29, 417.07, 425.21, 427.16, 438.30, 441.16, 449.07, 450.12, 450.14, 460.29, 495.13, 495.14, 498.25, 506.27, 544.35, 560.04, 587.03 |  |  |
| 425.22: | heis | 1 | 425.22 | it) far exceed what that bogus bolshy of a shame, my soamheis | 22 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
134

|  |  |  |  | brother, Gaoy Fecks, is conversant with in audible black and | 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 425.24: | calds | 1 | 425.24 | prink. Outragedy of poetscalds! Acomedy of letters! I have | 24 |
| 425.24: | comedy | 2 | 425.24, 540.26 |  |  |
| 425.24: | ink | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 166.26,187.18,294.02, \\ & 425.24,441.13 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 425.24: | ragedy | 1 | 425.24 |  |  |
| 425.24: | scalds | 1 | 425.24 |  |  |
| 425.24: | tragedy | 1 | 425.24 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | them all, tame, deep and harried, in my mine's I. And one of | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | these fine days, man dear, when the mood is on me, that I | 26 |
| 425.27: | hap | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 022.33,395.27,404.11, \\ & 425.27,514.22 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | may willhap cut my throat with my tongue tonight but I will | 27 |
| 425.27: | night | 29 | 017.33, 039.33, 053.19, 089.16, 100.22, 126.18, 136.27, 153.34, 170.07, 192.19, 202.35, 245.32, 378.11, 381.27, 391.33, 396.31, 425.27, 427.10, 452.26, 470.07, 480.09, 505.24, 510.07, 520.16, 562.29, 570.08, 598.32, 618.06, 623.15 |  |  |
| 425.28: | lood | 1 | 425.28 | be ormuzd moved to take potlood and introvent it Paatryk just | 28 |
| 425.28: | muzd | 2 | 163.02, 425.28 |  |  |
| 425.28: | trovent | 1 | 452.28 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
135

| 425.28: | tryk | 1 | 425.28 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 425.28: | vent | 2 | 425.28, 527.22 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | like a work of merit, mark my words and append to my mark | 29 |
| 425.30: | tricker's | 1 | 425.30 | twang, that will open your pucktricker's ops for you, broather | 30 |
| 425.31: | hight | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 358.23,358.24,368.24, \\ & 425.31 \end{aligned}$ | brooher, only for, as a papst and an immature and a nayophight | 31 |
| 425.31: | mature | 2 | 189.28, 425.31 |  |  |
| 425.31: | phight | 1 | 425.31 |  |  |
| 425.32: | aman | 9 | 103.08, 202.15, 256.25, 303.23, 386.36, 387.31, 425.32, 584.31, 598.34 | and a spaciaman spaciosum and a hundred and eleven other things, | 32 |
|  |  |  |  | I would never for anything take so much trouble of such doing. | 33 |
| 425.34: | together | 15 | 048.23, 109.20, 155.31, 155.36, 181.20, 380.08, 425.34, 438.18, 451.23, 470.23, 484.24, 509.14, 523.13, 533.18, 574.34 | And why so? Because I am altogether a chap too fly and hairyman | 34 |
| 425.35: | dig | 2 | 324.33, 425.35 | for to infradig the like of that ultravirulence. And by all I hold | 35 |
| 425.35: | virulence | 1 | 425.35 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | sacred on earth clouds and in heaven I swear to you on my piop | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | FW426 |  |
|  |  |  |  | and oath by the awe of Shaun (and that's a howl of a name!) that | 1 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
136

| 426.02: | cendiarist | 1 | 426.02 | I will commission to the flames any incendiarist whosoever or | 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 426.02: | ever | 27 | 036.31, 048.08, 077.14, 078.36, 099.22, 110.10, 158.14, 202.12, 206.08, 239.19, 242.29, 242.31, 253.08, 362.18, 364.23, 413.32, 426.02, 426.03, 455.22, 461.11, 476.09, 508.33, 551.16, 576.19, 600.25, 613.20, 618.25 |  |  |
| 426.02: | soever | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 036.31,158.14,239.19 \\ & 364.23,413.32,426.02 \\ & 476.09,551.16,576.19 \\ & 613.20 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 426.03: | clever | 1 | 426.03 | ahriman howsoclever who would endeavour to set ever annyma | 3 |
| 426.03: | ever | 27 | 036.31, 048.08, 077.14, 078.36, 099.22, 110.10, 158.14, 202.12, 206.08, 239.19, 242.29, 242.31, 253.08, 362.18, 364.23, 413.32, 426.02, 426.03, 455.22, 461.11, 476.09, 508.33, 551.16, 576.19, 600.25, 613.20, 618.25 |  |  |
| 426.03: | ma | 74 | 020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, $130.05,133.36,135.27$, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
137

|  |  |  | 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 426.03: | soclever | 1 | 426.03 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | roner moother of mine on fire. Rock me julie but I will soho! | 4 |
| 426.05: | crackcruck | 1 | 426.05 | And, with that crickcrackcruck of his threelungged squool | 5 |
| 426.05: | cruck | 1 | 426.05 |  |  |
| 426.05: | lungged | 1 | 426.05 |  |  |
| 426.06: | supped | 1 | 426.06 | from which grief had usupped every smile, big hottempered | 6 |
| 426.06: | tempered | 3 | 167.27, 190.01, 426.06 |  |  |
| 426.06: | upped | 3 | 022.30, 310.33, 426.06 |  |  |
| 426.07: | renfy | 2 | 426.07, 426.07 | husky fusky krenfy strenfy pugiliser, such as he was, he virtually | 7 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
138

| 426.07: | renfy | 2 | 426.07, 426.07 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 426.07: | trenfy | 1 | 426.07 |  |  |
| 426.08: | head | 55 | 003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, $415.03,426.08,426.23$, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33 | broke down on the mooherhead, getting quite jerry over her, | 8 |
| 426.08: | herhead | 1 | 426.08 |  |  |
| 426.09: | powered | 1 | 426.09, 557.30 | overpowered by himself with the love of the tearsilver that | 9 |
| 426.09: | silver | 3 | 138.20, 271.F5, 426.09 |  |  |
| 426.10: | gawn | 1 | 426.10 | he twined through her hair for, sure, he was the soft semplgawn | 10 |
| 426.10: | wined | 3 | 426.10, 450.16, 563.01, |  |  |
| 426.11: | chest | 3 | 328.02, 426.11, 596.06 | slob of the world with a heart like Montgomery's in his showchest | 11 |

## C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.

(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
139

| 426.11: | gomery's | 1 | 426.11 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 426.12: | designful | 1 | 426.12 | and harvey loads of feeling in him and as innocent and undesign- | 12 |
| 426.13: | fallen | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 017.27,049.03,049.30, \\ & 191.27,233.33,355.27, \\ & 363.33,426.13 \end{aligned}$ | ful as the freshfallen calef. Still, grossly unselfish in sickself, he | 13 |
| 426.13: | self | 35 | 003.20, 020.21, 032.07, 036.35, 073.21, 101.19, 114.23, 114.31, 140.34, 143.26, 161.01, 168.01, 171.04, 186.06, 187.04, 193.31, 242.32, 261.07, 266.29, 288.08, 301.08, 313.33, 321.06, 329.19, 358.13, 384.34, 395.02, 426.13, 447.10, 460.11, 499.22, 540.33, 557.01, 611.21, 627.06 |  |  |
| 426.13: | selfish | 2 | 238.18, 426.13 |  |  |
| 426.14: | armes | 1 | 426.14 | dished allarmes away and laughed it off with a wipe at his pud- | 14 |
| 426.15: | meyle | 1 | 426.15 | gies and a gulp apologetic, healing his tare be the smeyle of his | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | oye, oogling around. Him belly no belong sollow mole pigeon. | 16 |
| 426.17: | pa | 22 | 055.16, 094.13, 129.15, 147.13, 178.02, 207.29, 221.29, 267.F4, 268.26, 280.17, 311.27, 319.18, 331.01, 414.25, 426.17, 464.11, 485.30, 497.12, | Ally bully. Fu Li's gulpa. Mind you, now, that he was in the | 17 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
140

|  |  |  | $550.15,565.33,596.29$, <br> 611.19 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 426.18: | leepy | $\mathbf{1}$ | 426.18 |  |  |
| 426.18: | though | $\mathbf{3}$ | $117.19,315.17,426.18$ |  | dumpest of earnest orthough him jawr war hoo hleepy hor halk |
| 426.19: | thing | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $058.02,077.31,133.35$, <br>  <br>  |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.

(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
141

| 426.23: | goneahead | 1 | 426.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 426.23: | head | 55 | 003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33 |  |  |
| 426.24: | real | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 035.33,145.25,331.19 \\ & 406.36,426.24,568.20 \end{aligned}$ | ecclesiastic, civil or sidereal he might find by the sirious pointstand | 24 |
| 426.24: | stand | 12 | 017.14, 058.31, 070.11, 165.17, 230.27, 426.24, 434.13, 444.30, 489.02, 492.17, 588.05, 616.30 |  |  |
| 426.25: | tune | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 110.14,222.06,426.25, \\ & 466.36,581.07 \end{aligned}$ | of Charley's Wain (what betune the spheres sledding along the | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | lacteal and the mansions of the blest turning on old times) as ere- | 26 |
| 426.27: | lassoed | 1 | 426.27 | while had he craved of thus, the dreamskhwindel necklassoed him, | 27 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
142

| 426.27: | skhwindel | 1 | 426.27 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 426.27: | windel | 1 | 426.27 |  |  |
| 426.28: | sing | 18 | 158.08, 158.08, 167.16, 186.01, 230.26, 242.30, 251.10, 298.26, 299.02, 333.06, 371.34, 379.04, 390.06, 426.28, 476.03, 485.28, 485.28, 597.20 | his thumbs fell into his fists and, lusosing the harmonical balance | 28 |
| 426.28: | sosing | 1 | 426.28 |  |  |
| 426.29: | bearing | 3 | 186.15, 221.07, 426.29 | of his ballbearing extremities, by the holy kettle, like a flask of | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | lightning over he careened (O the sons of the fathers!) by the | 30 |
| 426.31: | fine | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 051.06, 128.14, 188.07, } \\ & 346.27,426.31,547.25, \\ & 570.23 \end{aligned}$ | mightyfine weight of his barrel (all that prevented the happering | 31 |
| 426.32: | risks | 1 | 426.32 | of who if not the asterisks betwink themselves shall ever?) and, | 32 |
| 426.32: | twink | 1 | 426.32 |  |  |
| 426.32: | wink | 3 | 023.34, 198.15, 426.32, |  |  |
| 426.33: | act | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 255.25,414.19,426.33, \\ & 587.35 \end{aligned}$ | as the wisest postlude course he could playact, collaspsed in en- | 33 |
| 426.33: | aspsed | 1 | 426.33 |  |  |
| 426.33: | lude | 1 | 426.33 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | semble and rolled buoyantly backwards in less than a twink- | 34 |
| 426.35: | shot | 7 | 058.23, 171.14, 274.17, 288.20, 396.01, 426.35, 524.34 | ling via Rattigan's corner out of farther earshot with his highly | 35 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
143

| 426.36: | ashod | 1 | 426.36 | curious mode of slipashod motion, surefoot, sorefoot, slickfoot, | 36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 426.36: | foot | 20 | 008.15, 015.31, 128.04, 128.13, 131.25, 186.24, 199.16, 204.06, 222.31, 330.33, 367.05, 426.36, 426.36, 426.36, 427.01, 433.13, 444.05, 457.11, $550.21,553.28$ |  |  |
| 426.36: | foot | 20 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 008.15,015.31,128.04, \\ & 128.13,131.25,186.24, \\ & 199.16,204.06,222.31, \\ & 330.33,367.05,426.36, \\ & 426.36,426.36,427.01 \\ & 433.13,444.05,457.11, \\ & 550.21,553.28 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 426.36: | foot | 20 | 008.15, 015.31, 128.04, 128.13, 131.25, 186.24, 199.16, 204.06, 222.31, 330.33, 367.05, 426.36, 426.36, 426.36, 427.01, 433.13, 444.05, 457.11, 550.21, 553.28 |  |  |
| 426.36: | shod | 2 | 118.06, 426.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | FW427 |  |
| 427.01: | aizurely | 1 | 427.01 | slackfoot, linkman laizurely, lampman loungey, and by Killesther's | 1 |
| 427.01: | esther's | 1 | 427.01 |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
144

| 427.01: | foot | 20 | 008.15, 015.31, 128.04, 128.13, 131.25, 186.24, 199.16, 204.06, 222.31, 330.33, 367.05, 426.36, 426.36, 426.36, 427.01, 433.13, 444.05, 457.11, 550.21, 553.28 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 427.02: | leaves | 10 | 121.05, 275.11, 336.15, 389.20, 427.02, 449.33, 460.24, 551.12, 580.19, 608.26 | lapes and falls, with corks, staves and treeleaves and more bub- | 2 |
| 427.03: | irish | 7 | 126.24, 290.28, 309.24, 347.08, 427.03, 600.33, 608.25 | bles to his keelrow a fairish and easy way enough as the town cow | 3 |
| 427.03: | row | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 112.34,327.10,425.19 \\ & 427.03,541.17,617.16 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 427.04: | house | 54 | 005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, | cries behind the times in the direction of Mac Auliffe's, the crucet- | 4 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
145

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 481.29,498.30,503.14 \\ & 523.26,545.03,597.14 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | house, Open the Door Softly, down in the valley before he was | 5 |
| 427.06: | righted | 1 | 427.06 | really uprighted ere in a dip of the downs (uila!) he spoorlessly | 6 |
| 427.07: | appaled | 2 | 427.07, 452.23 | disappaled and vanesshed, like a popo down a papa, from circular | 7 |
| 427.07: | paled | 1 | 427.07 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | circulatio. Ah, mean! | 8 |
| 427.09: | paa | 1 | 427.09 | Gaogaogaone! Tapaa! | 9 |
| 427.10: | night | 29 | 017.33, 039.33, 053.19, 089.16, 100.22, 126.18, 136.27, 153.34, 170.07, 192.19, 202.35, 245.32, 378.11, 381.27, 391.33, 396.31, 425.27, 427.10, 452.26, 470.07, 480.09, 505.24, 510.07, 520.16, 562.29, 570.08, 598.32, 618.06, 623.15 | And the stellas were shinings. And the earthnight strewed | 10 |
| 427.11: | brook | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 142.12,427.11,514.25, \\ & 537.35,563.26 \end{aligned}$ | aromatose. His pibrook creppt mong the donkness. A reek was | 11 |
| 427.11: | romatose | 1 | 427.11 |  |  |
| 427.11: | rook | 2 | 184.16, 427.11 |  |  |
| 427.12: | stream | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 058.25,427.12,486.23, \\ & 547.31 \end{aligned}$ | waft on the luftstream. He was ours, all fragrance. And we were | 12 |
| 427.13: | boccoo | 1 | 427.13 | his for a lifetime. O dulcid dreamings languidous! Taboccoo! | 13 |
| 427.13: | coo | 2 | 245.18, 427.13 |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
146

| 427.13: | guidous | 1 | 427.13 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 427.13: | time | 60 | $007.21,032.28,052.01$, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, $088.34,097.21,099.35$, $104.02,108.22,123.15$, $130.35,137.15,137.36$, $170.26,191.28,192.06$, $194.25,204.14,209.05$, $211.22,224.11,228.34$, $230.19,239.16,290.17$, $314.31,319.10,319.35$, $323.30,325.30,365.07$, $368.34,372.07,390.06$, $395.34,413.04,427.13$, $427.34,432.33,444.25$, $455.31,478.04,496.29$, 528.05, $543.24,548.32$, 550.34, $5757.31,560.09$, $562.07,570.07,571.36$, $576.31,610.35,611.08$, $611.28,612.21,624.03$ |  |  |
| 427.14: | meng | 3 | 338.26, 414.28, 427.14 | It was sharming! But sharmeng! | 14 |
|  |  |  |  | And the lamp went out as it couldn't glow on burning, yep, the | 15 |
| 427.16: | light | 39 | 003.13, 004.33, 011.17, 020.20, 024.01, 030.13, 064.06, 100.23, 131.28, 145.36, 147.25, 190.33, 208.28, 224.12, 236.02, 266.13, 320.26, 321.18, 328.23, 358.01, 378.17, | lmp wnt out for it couldn't stay alight. | 16 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
147
$\left.\begin{array}{|l|l|l|l|l|l|}\hline & & & \begin{array}{l}383.20,397.29,417.07, \\ 425.21,427.16,438.30, \\ 44.16,449.07,450.12, \\ \\ \\ \end{array} & & \\ & & 450.14,460.29,495.13, \\ 495.14,498.25,506.27, \\ 544.35,560.04,587.03\end{array}\right)$

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
148

|  |  |  |  |  | 22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 427.23: | miracles | 1 | ${ }^{427.23}$ | Amiracles where the toll stories grow proudest, more is the pity, | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | but for all your deeds of goodness you were soo ooft and for | 24 |
| 427.25: | milia | 1 | 427.25 | ever doing, manomano and myriamilia even to mulimuli, as | 25 |
|  |  |  |  | our humbler classes, whose virtue is humility, can tell, it is hardly | 26 |
| 427.27: | leypoe | 1 | 427.27 | we in the country of the old, Sean Moy, can part you for, oleypoe, | 27 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
149

| 427.27: | poe | 1 | 427.27 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | you were the walking saint, you were, tootoo too stayer, the | 28 |
| 427.29: | tites | 1 | 427.29 | graced of gods and pittites and the salus of the wake. Countenance | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | whose disparition afflictedly fond Fuinn feels. Winner of the | 30 |
| 427.31: | bouts | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 155.25,163.23,298.16, \\ & 427.31 \end{aligned}$ | gamings, primed at the studience, propredicted from the story- | 31 |
| 427.31: | predicted | 1 | 427.31 |  |  |
| 427.32: | spokesman | 1 | 427.32 | bouts, the choice of ages wise! Spickspookspokesman of our | 32 |
| 427.32: | spookspokesman | 1 | 427.32 |  |  |
| 427.33: | minded | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 018.17,033.29,041.12, \\ & 042.22,099.32,124.07, \\ & 160.33,427.33,464.17, \\ & 544.28,576.24, \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | specturesque silentiousness! Musha, beminded of us out there in | 33 |
| 427.34: | clock | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 068.30,087.15,219.01 \\ & 406.09,427.34,449.24 \\ & 517.25,519.31,531.24 \\ & 558.18,617.21 \end{aligned}$ | Cockpit, poor twelve o'clock scholars, sometime or other any- | 34 |
| 427.34: | pit | 8 |  |  |  |
| 427.34: | time | 60 | 007.21, 032.28, 052.01, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, 130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
150

|  |  |  | 230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31, 319.10, 319.35, 323.30, 325.30, 365.07, 368.34, 372.07, 390.06, 395.34, 413.04, 427.13, 427.34, 432.33, 444.25, 455.31, 478.04, 496.29, 528.05, 543.24, 548.32, 550.34, 557.31, 560.09, 562.07, 570.07, 571.36, 576.31, 610.35, 611.08, 611.28, 612.21, 624.03 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | when you think the time. Wisha, becoming back to us way home | 35 |
| 427.36: | house | 54 | 005.14, 014.14, 017.34, <br> $021.10, ~ 021.13, ~ 030.16$, <br> $042.24, ~ 043.19, ~ 054.27$, <br> $057.34, ~ 077.28,084.18$, <br> $108.19,139.32, ~ 151.01$, <br> $177.13,179.18,179.35$, <br> $184.13,186.31,197.32$, <br> $204.09,219.02,220.35$, <br> $221.15,256.34,271.06$, <br> $274.22,276.25,289.18$, <br> $312.17,319.30,353.13$, <br> $356.05,362.34,371.13$, <br> $377.05,390.04,392.26$, <br> $395.29,405.23,409.22$, <br> $427.04,427.36,428.08$, <br> $435.02,444.24,454.33$, <br> $481.29,498.30,503.14$, <br> $523.26,545.03,597.14$ | in Biddyhouse one way or either anywhere we miss your smile. | 36 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
151

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
152

|  |  |  | 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | in drizzle out on the four bare mats. How you would be thinking | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | in your thoughts how the deepings did it all begin and how you | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | would be scrimmaging through your scruples to collar a hold of | 6 |
| 428.07: | ireland | 1 | 428.07 | an imperfection being committled. Sireland calls you. Mery Loye | 7 |
| 428.07: | land | 92 | $010.34,013.05,015.02$, $021.16,025.28,040.19$, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, $130.08,130.30,131.35$, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
153

|  |  |  | 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, $335.07,337.34,340.24$, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, $387.09,388.19,390.35$, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, $579.28,582.25,583.20$, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 428.07: | mittled | 1 | 428.07 |  |  |
| 428.07: | perfection | 2 | 109.09, 428.07 |  |  |
| 428.08: | amourneen's | 1 | 428.08 | is saling moonlike. And Slyly mamourneen's ladymaid at Glads- | 8 |
| 428.08: | house | 54 | 005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
154

|  |  |  | 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, 481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 428.08: | maid | 16 | 014.33, 015.30, 138.08, 148.24, 149.09, 164.08, 212.17, 247.34, 257.01, 276.F2, 352.08, 364.03, 390.31, 428.08, 433.28, 525.13 |  |  |
| 428.08: | mourneen's | 1 | 428.08 |  |  |
| 428.08: | shouse | 1 | 428.08 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | house Lodge. Turn your coat, strong character, and tarry among | 9 |
| 428.10: | gander | 1 | 428.10 | us down the vale, yougander, only once more! And may the mosse | 10 |
| 428.11: | diamondise | 1 | 428.11 | of prosperousness gather you rolling home! May foggy dews be- | 11 |
| 428.12: | insure | 1 | 428.12 | diamondise your hooprings! May the fireplug of filiality reinsure | 12 |
| 428.12: | plug | 1 | 428.12 |  |  |
| 428.12: | rings | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & 118.05,208.11,222.34, \\ & 272.20,287.10,338.28, \\ & 388.25,428.12,467.09 \\ & 524.26 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 428.12: | sure | 19 | 021.30, 024.16, 043.12, 054.08, 063.04, 070.03, 146.10, 162.14, 227.02, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
155

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 234.13,346.34,364.14, \\ & 373.19,378.06,428.12, \\ & 459.25,500.19,550.03, \\ & 551.01 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 428.13: | hole | 28 | 008.26, 036.30, 046.21, 069.07, 070.19, 120.31, 134.02, 163.01, 178.29, 194.18, 201.23, 220.13, $278.03,323.06,339.02$, 342.31, 351.18, 370.20, 386.03, 398.27, 428.13, 434.09, 447.02, 451.09, 464.13, 521.08, 541.23, 581.20 | your bunghole! May the barleywind behind glow luck to your | 13 |
| 428.13: | wind | 7 | 133.12, 281.F2, 360.36, 428.13, 448.30, 534.04, 558.18, |  |  |
| 428.14: | shins | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 015.31,314.26,428.14, \\ & 470.36,507.14,511.01 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | bathershins! 'Tis well we know you were loth to leave us, | 14 |
| 428.15: | dehorn | 1 | $428.15$ | winding your hobbledehorn, right royal post, but, aruah sure, | 15 |
| 428.15: | horn | 13 | 084.08, 091.27, 118.23, 157.03, 245.01, 274.07, 316.15, 414.07, 428.15, $479.35,482.19,556.36$, 563.06 |  |  |
| 428.15: | ruah | 1 | 428.15 |  |  |
| 428.16: | bookpage | 1 | 428.16 | pulse of our slumber, dreambookpage, by the grace of Votre | 16 |
| 428.16: | page | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 206.01, 212.34, 300.14 } \\ & 369.34,428.16 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
156

| 428.17: | merges | 2 | 310.24, 428.17 | Dame, when the natural morning of your nocturne blankmerges | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | into the national morning of golden sunup and Don Leary gets | 18 |
| 428.19: | ship | 36 | 023.13, 027.23, 040.12, 042.07, 045.09, 053.31, 090.36, 118.03, 123.16, 129.25, 137.22, 139.04, 174.35, 186.30, 193.32, 289.07, 312.16, 325.17, 326.28, 332.23, 343.29, 344.13, 390.35, 391.10, 428.19, 433.11, 472.09, 475.27, 492.36, 542.18, 545.07, 547.25, 547.27, 558.26, 575.28, 583.21 | his own back from old grog Georges Quartos as that goodship the | 19 |
| 428.20: | joys | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 357.18,428.20,466.18, \\ & 587.06 \end{aligned}$ | Jonnyjoys takes the wind from waterloogged Erin's king, you | 20 |
| 428.20: | loogged | 1 | 428.20 |  |  |
| 428.20: | oogged | 1 | 428.20 |  |  |
| 428.21: | endsea | 1 | 428.21 | will shiff across the Moylendsea and round up in your own | 21 |
| 428.21: | lendsea | 1 | 428.21 |  |  |
| 428.21: | sea | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 029.24,094.25,143.21, \\ & 317.24,317.24,428.21, \\ & 447.25,456.32,495.04, \\ & 539.24 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 428.22: | lack | 3 | 166.30, 285.01, 428.22 | escapology some canonisator's day or other, sack on back, alack! | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | digging snow, (not so?) like the good man you are, with your | 23 |


C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
157

| 428.24: | side | 73 | 010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14 | picture pockets turned knockside out in the rake of the rain for | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | fresh remittances and from that till this in any case, timus tenant, | 25 |
| 428.26: | socks | 3 | 053.10, 160.20, 428.26 | may the tussocks grow quickly under your trampthickets and | 26 |
| 428.26: | thickets | 1 | 428.26 |  |  |
| 428.27: | cops | 1 | 428.27 | the daisies trip lightly over your battercops. | 27 |



## We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:



> C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
> (The 'Syllabifications')
> FW Episode Thirteen.
> 159
vol. 4. A Lexicon of Allusions and Motifs in Finnegans Wake.
263pp
11 February 2012
http://editura.mttlc.ro/G.Sandulescu-Lexicon-of-Allusions-and-Motifs-inFW.html
vol. 5. A Lexicon of "Small" Languages in Finnegans Wake.
Dedicated to Stephen J. Joyce.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.html
vol. 6. A Total Lexicon of Part Four of Finnegans Wake.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-total-lexicon-fw.html
vol. 7. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The First Hundred Pages. Pages 003 to 103.

## Dedicated to Clive Hart.

http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-one.html
vol. 8. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Second Hundred Pages. 280pp 14 May 2012 Pages 104 to 216.

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
160
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-two.html
vol. 9. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. Part Two of the Book. Pages 219 to 399 .
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-three.html
vol. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Last Two Hundred Pages.
563pp 7 July 2012
Parts Three and Four of Finnegans Wake. From FW page 403 to FW page 628.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-four.html

Vol. Literary Allusions in Finnegans Wake.
327pp
23 July 2012
11.

Dedicated to the Memory of Anthony Burgess.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-literary-allusions.html

Vol. Finnegans Wake Motifs I. The First 186 Motifs from Letter A to Letter 348pp 7 September 2012
12. F.

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
161
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-1.html

Vol.
13.

Finnegans Wake Motifs II. The Middle 286 Motifs from Letter F to
458pp
Letter P.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-2.html
vol. Finnegans Wake Motifs III. The Last 151 Motifs. from Letter Q to the
14. end.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-3.html
15. Finnegans Wake without Tears. The Honuphrius \& A Few other

248pp
7 November 2012 Interludes, paraphrased for the UnEducated.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-the-honuphrius.html

Vol.
16.

Joyce's Dublin English in the Wake.
255pp
29 November 2012
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-dublin-english.html


> C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
> (The 'Syllabifications')
> FW Episode Thirteen.
> 162
Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One A. 269pp 15 April 2013
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-a.html

Vol.
18.

Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One B.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-b.html

Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part Two.

Vol. Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Parts Three and Four.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-three-four.html

Vol. Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Part One. All Exemplified. 333pp 10 May 2013
21.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
163

Vol.
22.

Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Part Two. All Exemplified.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html

Vol.
23.

Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Parts Three and Four. All Exemplified.

$$
\underline{\text { http:// editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html }}
$$

Vol.
24.

Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of
Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes One to Four.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

Vol. Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of
Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Five to Eight.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html


> C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
> (The 'Syllabifications')
> FW Episode Thirteen.
> 164

Vol. Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of
26. Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

## Vol. Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen.

http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

Vol. Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of 235pp Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episode Fifteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html
$\begin{array}{llll}\text { Vol. } & \text { Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of } & \text { 216pp } & \text { 7 June 2013 } \\ \text { Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Sixteen and } & \\ \text { Seventeen. } \quad \text { http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html }\end{array}$

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
165

Vol.
30.

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes One to Four.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

Vol.
31.

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Five to Eight.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

Vol. German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Fifteen. 222pp 18 June 2013
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html


# C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake. <br> (The 'Syllabifications') <br> FW Episode Thirteen. <br> 166 

$\begin{array}{llll}\text { Vol. } \\ \text { 35. German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Sixteen and } & 199 \mathrm{pp} \quad 18 \text { June } 2013\end{array}$ Seventeen.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro


```
C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Thirteen.
167
```

If you want to have all the information you need about Finnegans Wake, including the full text of Finnegans Wake line-numbered, go to the personal site Sandulescu Online, at the following internet address: http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/


